47 15223

KELLEY, RAYMOND W. W 33-127

Statement of the above that men who were ill were sent to work on the docks at Osano, Japan. Lt. Sato use to hold Red Cross supplies back fr the pows until he was promised that something out of the package would be given to him.

(1-48)85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLEY, RAYMOND WALTER W 35-1538

Statement of Salvino P. Tobai that at Ofuna Interrogation Center 8 Oct 42 he and another pow was severely beaten because a dish of fish was missing from the allotted number of dishes.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, RAYMOND WALTER, ARM 2/c W | 67-157

Salvino P. Tobia states he was shot down on 11 Sept 42 off the Solomon Islands. Crew members are listed. Given nothing to eat for two days but a rice ball and hot water. He was threatened, kicked, beaten, slapped and punched across the face.

(7-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, RAYMOND, Rm2/C V 67-157

Salvino P. Tobia states Rm2/C Raymond Kelley, a survivor of a US Navy plane was beaten and mistreated in the hands of the Japanese.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, RAYMOND W.

105-76

4th Ind fr Sixth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Raymond W. Kelley.

(1-47)

590

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, ROBERT V | 35-819-Vol.1

Complete trial record of KANAYAM, Nubuo, MORI, Kiyoichi, and SAKAI, Tsuyoshi, tried at Yokohama, Japan.
RE: unlawful beating and forced to beat one another

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLEY , SAM V

Statement of Logan S. Kay that on 26 Oct 43, Sam Kelley died of exposure at the end of an inhumanly long shift on a labor detail at the dam, and lack of medical attention.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-121-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, SAMUEL I.

105-72

Ltr from OKeefe to 2nd Army Area, requesting interrogation of Samuel I. Kelley.

(10-46) 185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLEY, Samuel I. V 35-462

Complete tfial record of Matsujiro Nakasai, tried at Yokohama 1-8 Nov 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, SAMUEL IRVING V 35-667

Allen Everett Clark states at Nagoya #1, Samuel Irving Kelley stole some cigatettes out of the Jap storehouse and was caught. He was beaten very severely with all types of instruments, such as: pick handles, canes and wooden clogs. Placed in the brig for 16 to 18 days naked in sub-zero weather.

(12-46) 6

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-3 Vol V

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, SAMUEL I.

105-72

Request the interrogation of Samuel I. Kelley.

(9-46)

79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, THOMAS W

67-75

William Franklin Clubb states they were taken to Shanghai on the "Neda Maru. 200 men in one hold. Not allowed on deck and did not see daylight for 12 days. Thomas Kelley is a witness.

(12-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLIE, CAPT. W 36-134

Pvt. John Franklin Schaeffer states at Camp No. 7, Funatsu, he was personally beaten for selling Jap issued clothing to the Koreans. Capt. Kellie, Steve Vargo and Capt. Lyle are witnesses. Yamasta is accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLN, ADAM, JR. CPL. W 40-6

Cpl. Adam Kelln Jr. states that while at Bataan about a month after they were captured some 500 American PWs were forced to stay in small area occupied by Japneses artillery that was shelling Corregidor Island. 3 or 4 American were killed and 3 or 4 were wounded.

(8-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLN, CPL ADAM, JR. W 40-27

Above states improper food conditions at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 331

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLN, ADAM, JR. V 40-27

Adam Kelln Jr. states that prisoners were forced to work on enemy military installations at Cabanatuan.

(8-45) 329

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLNER, S /SGT. V 57-30

1st Lt. Rubert R. Garrett states they were returning to the base after a raid and were forced to make a crash landing about 40 mi north of Bassein, Burma. 8th of May 1943 they were captured by Jap MP dressed in Burmese civilian lothing and aided by Burmese. Were taken to prison camp at Rangoon, Burma. Japs would beat the nearest prisoner any time they decided to. Tarzan, Limpy, Weyno and Gerilla are accused. Crew members and witnesses are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG V 36-182

Orville A. Taylor, CFCS, states at Fukuoka Camp #3, Kellogg was beaten for trying to turn in an old pair of pants that were worn out on the job for another pair. His back was literally cut to ribbons. His head was cut open in several places. Dr. Markowitz is a witness. Ratiesu and Nagakura are accused.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG, PVT. V 40-1101

Sgt. Carl E. Stuart states on 16 April 1942, 1000 prisoners were called out at Bilibid and marched to a railroad siding about 1 mile away. Were jammed into car so tightly they couldn't move. When the car became jammed with men, Japanese began bayoneting some of the prisoners in an effort to force more men into the car. Three or four men were bayoneted. One of them was Pvt. Kellogg; had a large wound on his hip. Wound was treated by Col. North. Kellogg recovered but later died at Cabanatuan PsW Camp after contracting diptheria. (9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG, B. G., Rm1c V 35-1

S/Sgt. Walter LeRoy Damon states at Zentsuji, Rm1c B. G. Kellogg died of Typhoid. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG, CLARENCE S. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No.3, Fukouka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possible responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG, DAVID N., MAJOR W 101-214

Major David N. Kellogg states the hospitals and camps at Thailand were placed too close to military targets, one was next to the railway station while another was surrounded by Jap camps. The Tapachan internment camp was in Thai hands and the Japs were particularly critical of it.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG, GEORGE S. V 40-2008

Sgt. Benjamin A. Rush states on Corregidor, he and others worked as laborers piling up old scrap iron and tin. Three of his friends, J.B. Campbell, George S. Kellogg and Johnny Curvatt, got a severe beating fm two Japs. Japs thought they had not done enough work.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLOGG, Harvey

V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al (T-39)
Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts and other offenses against American and Allied PWS in violation of the laws and customs of war at Hiroshima Camp #1 Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLOGG, HARVEY G., RADIOMAN 1/c V

35-1

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Zentsuji their living quarters was formerly a warehouse. Issued coal three times. Water was not sufficient and was polluted. Food was inadequate. Camp was not marked. Lt. Comdr. Hubert Van Peenan, Lt. William R. Wilson and Capt. William T.Lineberry are witnesses. "Leatherwrist", "Clubfist", Kobeashi, "Buttons" are accused. Victim: Harvey G. Kellogg, Radioman 1/c.

(4-46) 30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLONE, WILLIAM E. W 35-1955

Statement of Edward . Domroehs that at Nogoya Camp #6, June 45, he was mistreated by Machino by being made to stand too near a hot furnace because he had not returned immediately back to work. William E. Kellone witnessed the above.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLUM, LT. W 101-311

Statement of M/Sgt. Francis Martin Daly, re on 14 November 1943, in an operative flight over Central Burma, the B/24 on which I was radio operator and gunner, was damaged by enemy action and we were forced to attempt a crash landing in a creek bed about 60 miles south of Mandalay, Burma. At Neiktila the Japanese questioned Major Wesley Werner and me throughout the night. Mistreatment through interrogation by the Captain.

(1-47) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY (AUSTRALIAN ARMY) W 33-149

Comdr. Ferdinand V. Berley states that while at Kobe Prisoners of War Hospital, on June 5, 1945, there was a large air raid in which the hospital was struck. Of the 129 patients, 3 were killed outright, 17 bruned, and 4 were cut and brusied. Dr. Oshashi had orders to evacuate the hospital the next day. As a result of this march to a new camp, many of the prisoners died and all lost ground gainedd during their stay in the hospital. Witnesses and victims listed.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY V 35-667

Frank A. Glischinski states at Nagoya Camp 11, "Onion Head" put Kelly in jail and was beaten by Ekita, Kiwa and Hosoi for stealing some cigarettes.

(7-47)

Orig. 33-198-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY V 36-247

John F. Barney states at Nagasaki Camp, Kelly was brutally beaten by Egawa. Kelly, however, lived through it and was liberated.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY V

36-323

Calvin Eugene Goodwine, CMM, states at Fukoaka #2, in May or June 45, Kelly was severely beaten by Boko Qo because he counted the men working and found one short.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, Father W 40-0

Torture of an unknown Filipino at Malate some time during March or April 1942.

(9-45) 180

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, PVT. V | 35-1025

Pfc. Emmerson George Loewe states at Sakrajima, Pvt. Kelly was required to work and they had to carry him home almost every evening. He finally died. He was often beaten.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, PVT. W 40-1606

Pvt. Tadusz J. Skowronski states in Jan 1944, while on a work detail at the airfield in Los Pinos, Joison, the guard, threw a pick at him. The pick struck his left leg and left an ugly gash two inches long in his shin. He received no medical attention for this injury from the Japanese. Later his leg became infected and caused him a lot of pain but he was required to work just the same. Capt. Davis, Pvt. Kelly and Pfc. Levinco are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY W.O. V | 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T-196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequate clothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities.
Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, 1st LT. W 36-763

Cpl. Herbert George Peterson states at Tokyo 18-D, Williams, was severely beaten by a Jap Sgt. Maj. Ida. 1st Lt. Kelly, Sgt. Potter, Sgt. Arhutick and Cpl. Saxon are witnesses. Hayashi accused.

(8-46) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, 1st LT. W 33-57

Cpl. Anthony Q. Galindo states at Camp 18-D Yokohama the food varied, but it was supposed to consist of 740 grams of rice and a pint of soup per day. Due to the lightness of their diet and the continual exposure, quite a few men got tuberculosis. Pfc. Sley, Pfc. Stall and 1st Lt. Kelly are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, CAPTAIN W

35-854

Clarence Anderson Freeman, CSF, states that Clarence A. Freeman and Delbert Hoefling were beaten and confined to the guardhouse at Nagoya Camp #3, by the Japs. Capt. Kelly is a witness. Sgt. Oshima and "Snake Eyes" are accused.

(12-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, LT V 101-211

Lt James Sharp Johnson states that he was a POW at Rangoon Central Jail from 15 Nov 43 to 3 May 45. Lt Roy A Wertz witness to the death of Capt. William Wright, who was beaten so severely. Lt Kelly, Sgt Obershaun and Sgt Daly, Am. flyers, were brought in severely burned, they were put in solitary confinement and Kelly and Obershaun died shortly after being released from such confinement. No Red Cross packages were received here.

(1-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, Captain W 67-16

Testimony of John M. Sinadin. In the matter of the improper trans. of PsW on 4 June 1944 from Davao, Japan on 3 September 1944.

(7-46)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, ALEX R. CAPT. W 33-8

Testimony of John L. Coulter, Ensign
In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners by a Japanese named Otaki, Tokyo Camp No. 2 Yokohama Japan May 43 to March 44.
Witnesses: Capt. Nelson H. Hauffman, Capt. Alex R. Kelly, and Commander Leonard J. Rirchall.

(5-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, ALEX R.

105-~~13~~ 21E

Ltr fr Alex Kelly re fwding testimony of Alex R. Kelly, Capt. ASN O-368979.

(9-46) 533

~~92~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, ALEX R. W 35-205

Statement of the above that at Camp 5B Tokyo Area at Niigata, Speer (?) generally accepted as being mentally unbalanced escaped and never returned. Fellows told me that the Japanese had told him that Spper had be shot while attempting to escape. I believe Speer was killed about July 1945.

19 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, Alex R. W 33-57

above states at 18D Yokohama the Japs took the more desirable food and clothing supplies were withheld when they were reallyn needed by the prisoners.

14 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, ALEX R. W 35-208

Statement of the above that in Niigata Bernard Shaw committed some act of misdeameanor and was severely beaten, then inflicted a similar beating upon Major Donald W. Boyle. Kato was responsible for this abuse.

14 Nov 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, ALEX R.

105-73

11th Ind fm 3rd Army Area fwding dep of Alex R. Kelly, re beating of Kelly by Shigekiyo Otake in the fall of 44 at 18-D Yokohama.

(11-46) 213

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, FRANCES W 40-1168

Dolores Narcisa Bolin states on 8 Feb 1945, at Manila, a Jap officer with a sword struck at her mother. A Jap soldier with a bamboo pole with a pointed steel end struck at her. When she raised her arm, the steel point on the end of the bamboo pole stuck into her right arm. Then the Japanese official raised his sword and hit her brother on the head, over the right eye. His forehead opened up and she could see the skull cracked. This resulted in his death. Frances Kelly, Francisco La Corte and Severina Bolin are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, FRED JOSEPH W 33-150

Statement of the above that at Sendai No. 1, the conditions that we worked under in the mines were horrible and very unhealthy. The Japs were most brutal and would beat the prisoners when they were too exhausted to work any more.

22 January 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, FRED J.

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE request interrogation re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 1-B, Yomato, Honshu, Japan.

(10-47)

28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, GEORGE LT.

105-76

Request the interrogation of George Kelly re atrocities committed at Tokyo POw Camp 18-D and Yokohama Tui Brick Yard.

(8-46)

53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, JAY V

36-320

Statement of John F. Barney that the above was severely beaten by Bucktooth.

STATEMENT
33-91-21

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, JAY JOE 105-21E

Ltr fr Dept of Justice, Sixth Army RE enclosing statements taken fr the following prisoners of war: Jay Joe Kelly, Jackson S. Hobby, J. A. Drolette, Joseph Hizer, and Frank D. Thayer.

(3-47)

225

Eastern special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, J. J. V C | 36-320

Kenneth B. Hall states at Sasebo Naval Camp, in Aug or Sept 43 Egawa or "Guywire" walked into the barracks with two other Japs and ordered all PWs to attention. He beat J. J. Kelly four or five blows over the back and legs with a club, knocking him down. They lifted Kelly to his feet and beat him until unconscious. Witnesses are listed.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, JAY J. V | 36-421

Testimony of Jay J. Kelly
At Camp No 2, Nagasaki on 17 Feb 45 a Japanese guard caught me smoking during the no smoking period. "Mirriha Honcho" picked up a pick handle and proceeded to beat me about the hips and legs approximately fifteen times.

(10-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, JAY J. V 36-323

Statement of the above that at Nagasaki, 5 May 45, he was caught stealing some sal soda. He was beaten 5 or 6 times about the legs by a civilian policeman with a wooden sword. Also was beaten by Bogi Go with an iron rod.

(3-48) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, JAY JOE

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP re interrogation re atrocities committed at Fukuoka #2.

(1-47) 1925

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, Joseph V 35-1025

Statement of Walter Harvey Hager that Kelly died STATEMENT
10 or 15 minu es after being brought into the 35-2122-1
cell as a result of the brutalitities of Karkuta
and 3 civlian bosses at the shipyard.
Marioka, Oka, and Sanomi are theaccused.
(4-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, JOSEPH V 35-1025

Statement of Kenneth A. Klick that at Osaka winter 43, Joseph Kelly received a severe beating which caused him to contract pneumonia and die.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, JOSEPH A. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, KENNETH, CAPT. W 35-64

Statement of Pvt. Kenneth C. Jones.
See (P) card FUNATSU.

(3-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, M., REV. W 57-41

Rev. M. Kelly gives statement in the matter of mistreatment of Catholic priests in Burma. Fr. Doody, Frs. Kelleher and Cloonan and Fr. McCarthy are victims.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, PAT V 101-57

The following list of foreign agents of the Japanese, formerly active in Shanghai, Don Chisolm, Pat Kelly, Alan Raymond, Reggie Hollingsworth, the two Molustoff brothers, and Paul Lojuikoff.

(2-46)

141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, PATRICK

WV

40-210

Torture, resulting in the death of five Catholic Priests at the Malate Church, Manila, P I, in February 1945.

(8-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, PATRICK REV. (PARISH PRIEST) V 40-210

Priests and members of the religious Congregations killed in other districts at Malete Church in Manila. They are: Rev. Patrick Kelly, Parish Priest, Rev. John Henaghan, Rev. John Lalor, Rev. Peter Fallon, Rev. Joseph Monaghan.

(6-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, FR. V 40-0

Robert Young a former internee in Manila states: "Fr. Kelly shot by Japs. 17 La Salle brothers shot some beheaded. Elizalde & other pro-Am. shot. Japs went on blood rampage.

(5-45)72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, FR. V 40-210

Rev. James Jackson states that "All brothers left in Manila were beheaded. Fr. Kelly and all Fathers in Malate suffered horrible deaths at the hands of Japs. Fr. Kelly and all priests of Malate found crucified."

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, MARY BRIGIDA SISTER W 40-397

Sister Mary Trinita Logue (Sister Trinita) a Maryknoll, accused of being an American spy and of taking part in guerilla activities was imprisoned at Ft Santiago and interrogated 11 April to 15 May 1944. During the interrogation she was slapped, kicked, beaten, tied, and given the water treatment.

(7-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, PATRICK V 40-210

Alice Mary Johnson states that while at Manila, Reverend Patrick Kelly was taken into custody by the Japs. He was tied up, tortured and killed. Members of the Bresslin family are listed as witness.

(7-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, R. K. W 40-95

Charles V. Schelke states that Carroll C. Grinnell, Alfred Francis Duggleby, Ernest E. Johnson and Clifford L. Larsen were imprisoned at Santo Tomas on Dec. 23, 1944 for reasons which were never made clear. They were removed on Jan. 5, 1945 to unknown destination. The bodies of the four men were found in a pit in which they had been buried after exectuion. T. D. Stevenson, Thomas W. Poole, Lt. E. Thor Johnson and R. K. Kelly were witnesses to this atrocity.

(4-45) 3.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLY, RAYMOND V 33-127

Statement of Ralph L. Hull that Charles Ruggles and Raymond Kelly along with other sick pows were forced togo to work while they were sick by Lt. Sato.

(2-48)110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, RAYMOND W. VW 33-28

Testimony of John L. Coulter, Ensign
In the matter of the beatings of Ensign
John L. Coulter, and other members of his
crew on 8 October 42 at Ohuna, Japan. One of
the guards that gave beatings was called "Farmer".
A few members of his crew were: Lt. C. H. Clark, Engisn
Jack W. Clinton, Aviation Mate Furst Class Salvine P.
Tobia, Radio Man second Class Raymond W. Kelly,
Radio Man Third Class Thomas J. Burgdorf, Aviation
Machinist Mate Ralph H. Ames, and Aviation Machinist
Mate Willie Scarborough.

(5-46) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELLEY, RAYMOND W. 33-127

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Raymond W. Kelley re atrocities committed at Tokyo Area POW Camp known as dispatch camp No 13, Honshu, Japan during the period 15 Dec 44 to 30 June 45.

(10-47)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, RAYMOND W., ARM1c V W

67-157

Raymond W. Kelly, ARM1c, states Lt. C. H. Clark was beaten by the Japs during an interrogation.

(10-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, RAYMOND W., RM2/C W 67-157

Ensign John L. Coulter states while aboard the Cruiser Itaki they were not given any food for the first two days. Not permitted to see other members of their crew. Japs tried to force him to answer questions which he refused to do. RM2/C Raymond W. Kelly are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, RAYMOND W. PO 2/c

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req dep of Raymond W. Kelly, re atrocities committed at Sendai #5, Kamaishi, Honshu.

(11-46) 1329

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, ROBERT, PFC. V-W 35-501

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 jap guards in July 1945. Pfc. Robert Kelly is a victim and a witness. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, ROBERT J., CPL. V 35-49

Cpl. Robert J. Kelly gives statement in the matter of the beating of Frank Turner, Martin, Chandler, Haynes, Pvt. John Mims and Cpl. Robert Kelly, American PsW at Camp #4, Omine, Machi, Prefect Hiroshima, Japan, during May 1945.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, SAM V

33-140

Statement of Lawrence E. Wedin that in Jan 44, Ekagami ordered the pws to work 30 hrs Sam Kelly passed out and had to be carried in when the work was finished. He died 2 days later.

(11-47)

STATEMENT
36-405-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, S. I. V 35-679

Testimony of Oliver K. Maddox, Cpl.
At Camp Kamioaka during the cold weather,
men were furnished with very little charcoal
for burning pruposes and also the food was quite poor.
Some of the American prisoners beaten were
S. I. Kelly, Cpl. Stoll, and T/Sgt. Tuck.
Witnesses: Cpl. Melvin C. Bony, S/Sgt. Floyd
Bull, 3rd Class W. J. Price, and Cpl. Clifford
D. Miller.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, SAMUEL I. V 35-667

Testimony of Raymond Henry Tolosko
At Kamioka Prisoner of war Camp #2, Kamioka,
Honshu Island, Japan he witnesssed the severe
beating of Samuel I. Kelly. 1st. Lt. Leonard
E. Goldsmith, USA Camp Commander. Kelly was beaten
by the Japanese commissary steward named Shamodi
nicknamed "The Sadist".

(6-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, SAMUEL I V 35-667

Samuel I. Kelly states that at Kamioka, POW Camp #1, he stole about 4 bundles of cigarettes. For this, he was beaten with split bamboo poles which cut like razor blades, he was then made to stand in the snow, and them placed in a prison cell for 12 days.

(11-46) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-310 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, SAMUEL IRVIN, MM1/C V & W 67-107

Samuel Irvin Kelly, MM1/C, states he sailed from the P.I. to Japan on the Nissyu Maru with 1500 men in the holds of this ship. On 3 Aug 1943, Chopchick, BM1/C lost his mind and subsequently died and was thrown overboard. W. R. Burks, SC, R. O. Stirks, CM, J. D. Morlan, Cpl., and E. S. Slagle, Sgt., are victims and witnesses.

(3-46) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLY, THOMAS F.

105-76

4th Inf fr Sixth Army inclosing Memo Statement of Thomas F. Kelly, former prisoner of the Japanese.

(9-46)

97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELNOFER, G. J. JR.

105-~~75~~ 218

Statement forwarded by Vets Adm, for Eastern Special Projects.

(9-46) ~~139~~ 451

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KELNOFER, GUY JAMES, Jr. W 62-51

Statement of the above that at Kangwan camp, a civilian electrician was shot through the neck and killed one summer evening by a Jap sentry (Army) for no apparent reason while said electrician was repairing a light fixture for an outside toilet near the fence in Kangwan camp. Next day the sentry dug a small hole under the electric wire, newspaper photographer were called and took pictures of the hole and a story was told of an attempted escape and the shooting that resulted.

21 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELO, MR.

33-38

Statement of Cpl. Clyde Thomas.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI, JAPAN.

(4-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELO, MR.

35-66

Statement of Clyde Thomas, Cpl.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(4-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELO

A 35-51

Testimony of Phillip James Cameron, Cpl.
See P card Yokhaichi.

(3-46)

23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

MR. KELO A 35-357

Testimony of Charles Ray Brotherson
At Yokkaichi about 20 July 45 Pfc. Sam Lynch was beaten with a leather belt until he was unconscious. The interpreter, Mr. Kelo was present. "The Skull" a rifle guard, and one other guard that he cannot identify participated in this beating.

(6-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELOO A 35-51

Testimony of John O. Cheate.
See P card Yokkachi.

(3-46)

21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELPEK, J. E. W 40-7

Statement of Ira L. Wofford that at Cabanatuan #3, Jul 42, he, Wesley J. Holden, Luther H. Malone, J. E. KelpeK witnessed the execution by shooting of 4 American pows who had made an attempt to escape, Pows were tortured and beaten for 2 days before the execution. Mori is the accused.

(3-48)241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELSEY, JAMES WILLIAM V 101-1432

US vs GOTO, TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp 8B the accused did abuse and mistreat numerous American and allied pows and convert for their own use Red Cross supplies.

(1-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELSEY, JAMES WILLIAM V 101-1432

US vs GOTO, TOSHIO T-153

Between 1 May 44 and 31 Aug 45, Fukuoka pow camp
8B the accused did abuse andmistreat numerous
American and allied pow cam

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-81-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSEY, JOHN V | 33-182

Stmt. of Eugene C. Jacobs, Lt. Col., in re/the matter of sanitation, improper quarters, and medical care to sick priosners of war. Japanese medical soldiers took great delight in giving cold intravenous saline injections to the dying patients, at Moji, Kyuhu, Japan from 30 Jan. 1945. to 1 March 1945.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSEY, CPL. V 40-1866

S/Sgt. William Mahoney states at Cabanatuan, Cpl. Kelsey was beaten by "Air Raid" for pulling up an onion by mistake while weeding the garden. He died about a month later. Arthur Gagnon and T/Sgt. Gerlan are witnesses.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSEY, IRIS WATTS V 40-31

Iris Watts Kelsey states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was very bad and the housing quarters very inadequate. Mr. L. W. Lennox and Mrs. C. C. Heinrich are listed as witnesses.

(8-45) 130

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSEY, 2nd LT JACK W V 40-196

Capt George W Kane Jr states that there were wounded men who were required to walk the entire distance from Bataan to O'Donnell. 2nd Lt Jack W Kelsey's legs were cut up and shell fragments were embedded therein. He was in very bad condition upon arrival at O'Donnell. From Orani on to San Fernando this officer was in such poor condition that he was unable to walk without assistance.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSEY, PAUL VAN V 40-27

The six Navy men interviewed re the conditions in general at Cabanatuan are George Tarkanish, GM 3/c, Joseph E. A. Morin, SK 1/c, Jearauld J. Drown, MM 1/c, Paul Van Kelsey, Wendell D. Thompson, TM 1/c, and F. G. Boaz, CMM. In the fall of 1943, two men one of whom was named Snowball escaped.

(6-45) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KELSO V 101-2241

US vs KAZUO MAEDA T-256

Beating, abusing and unlawful killing, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I., 1 Oct 42, Mar 44.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-228-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

KELSO V 101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P I.

(12-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSO, MISS HELEN V 40-995

Richard J Patterson states Miss Helen Kelso died at Baguio because she was unable to eat rice and could not live on the food.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEISO, MISS HELEN V

~~40-1002~~
40-995

Richard J Patterson states at Camp Holmes, Baguio, three internees died, one of whom was Miss Helen Kelson who was unable to eat rice and could not live on the food.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELSO, LT. V

46-60

T/3 Otis E. Radcliff, T/4 William T. Fredrick and T/3 Donald I. McPherson state that they arrived at Davao Penal Colony in Oct. 1942 and while they were still in formation being counted, Nishimuri horsewhipped Lt. Kelso for no apparent reason.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELTZ, CHARLES, CAPT. W 40-158

Major Alfred A. Weinstein states at Little Baguio, they were bombed with incendiaries. Ward building was completely demolished. Bits of bodies ardclothing were scattered widely about. Capt. Charles Keltz is a witness. Some of the victims are listed.

(12-46) 86

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELTZ, CAPTAIN V

40-1873

Ira Ray Barnett states that at Los Binos between 19 Sep 43 and Oct 44 Watanobi would beat the men for wanting to stay in camp when they were sick. Captain Keltz was beaten. Cherry Blossom accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELU

A | 33-38

Testimony of Patrick H. Phillips
See P card Camp 5, Nagoya, Honshu.

(4-46)

7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELU, A 35-51

Cpl. Harold W. Densmore states at Yokaichi Camp, Sgt. Christopovitts and Pvt. Raskawitz were caught stealing from the guard room. Were beaten and thrown into the guardhouse. Capt. Thompson and S/Sgt. Bailey demanded they be set free and were placed in the guardhouse for 38 days. Kelu is accused. Witnesses listed.

(1-47) 61

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELU A 35-149

Cpl. Norman Williams states at Yokkaichi Camp, in June or July 1945, Sgt. Christopovitts and Pvt. Haskawitz were caught stealing provisions from the guard room. They were beaten, strung up by their wrists or thumbs and thrown in the guardhouse. Capt. Thompson and S/Sgt. Bailey demanded the men be taken down when they were hanging by their thumbs; Japs refused. Cpl. Tanabe and Kelu are accused. Pvt. Albert Harris, T/Sgt. John Lowe and S/Sgt. Robert McChord are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KELLEY, RAYMOND W. W

33-74

Raymond W. Kelley states at Sendai Camp 5, they received a Naval bombardment and it completely demolished the camp. About six men who were in camp were severely burned. Given no medical attention until three days later.

(2-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMBALL, ONE

V 101-2247

US VS Ichiji KINARI et al (T-275)

Beating, abusing, kicking, contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho POW, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 43 - June 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-38 Vol I

14 October 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMBROUGH, CLARTON V | 40-108

S/Sgt. Charles T. Johnson states Clarton Kembrough was captured on Bataan and was working on a Jap bridge detail near Capis when he died, presumably from malaria and malnutrition.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMOTO, CAPTAIN A 33-175

Testimony of S/Sgt. Eliseo Lopez
Captain Nemoto was in charge of the camp at Astachi while he was there. While at Camp Astachi, he was forced to work in the copper mines. Witnesses: William L. Scott, W. C. Withrow, ~~XXXX~~ Adrian E. Oldhan, and ~~XXXX~~ Forrest B. Walker.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, CAPT. V 40-13

Joe D. Chavez states while at Camp O'Donnell in the middle of April 1942, five prisoners were taken out by eight Jap soldiers. The soldiers returned alone. Capt. Kemp was one of the prisoners.

(9-45) 12

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
San File 40-13 Dolp

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, ED V | 40-13

Statement of Jack Kraper Boyer that at Camp O'Donnell Captain Ed Kemp was taken from camp and never seen again, because he was found with some Japanese money, Japanese Fans, or Japanese Propoganda Phamplets.

STATEMENT
40-4-268

(3-48)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, EDDIE V 40-13

Execution of nine Americans at Camp O'Donnell, P I, May or June 1942.

(9-45) 13

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, CAPTAIN EDDIE L V 40-1686

Col. Memory H. Cain states that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Major Howard G. Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims listed.

(2-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEMP, EDDIE T. CAPT. V | 101-976

File Number T-253
Title of caseUS vs Yoshio Tsuneyoshi
RE Command responsibility for the unlawful killing of American POW's prisoners of War Camp O'Donnel, Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, Philippine Islands, 1 Apr 42 to 5 Jul 42.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-13 Vol I 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEMP, EDDIE T. V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & MOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assaswination, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol C

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, LT. COL. ORIN W.

40-27

Lt. Col. John K. Borneman states that Lt. Col. Orin W. Kemp was Supply-Medical officer at Cabanatuan Camp #1.

(5-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, WILLIE A. W 40-8

Samuel Hendricks states that while at Cabanatuan in the spring of 1943, an American soldier was shot and killed by the Japanese after being beaten. Willie A. Kemp is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMP, WILLIE A., PVT. V 40-93

Cpl. Samuel Hendricks states that while at Clark Field, from 20 March 1944 to 15 August 1944 they were building dirt revetments, dirt runways and clearing off the field. They were hearded around by the Japs with clubs and beaten up indiscriminately. They were all badly bruised and such beatings happened every day. Other prisoners there at that time were: S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway and Pvt. Willie A. Kemp.

(3-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMPEI A

~~46-11~~
46-17

John Dominic Mears stated Col. Visey and two other men were killed by the Japanese. This happen at Camp Keithly.

(8-45) 1 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEMURA A 35-37

Pfc. William O. Crunk states at Tanagawa, Osaka, Japan, he was an eye-witness to the beating of an American soldier whose name was Gregerson, which resulted in his death. Japs found one of the pant legs of some underwear they had issued in an ash can. Made an inspection of all the soldiers and found that Gregerson was missing one pant leg. Kemura called Gregerson out and began beating him with a club and his fists. He died several days later.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEMURA A 36-151

Statement of Arthur W. Yeamans
At Camp #18 Fukuoka Kemura beat all of the men that worked for him with a club for any reason and at any time. George Dillon was taken away fr our camp for hitting this Honsho or boss after being beaten over the head with a club. This was on Dec 6, 1944. O presume he is dead as the Japs returned the ashes with his name of the jar.
(9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEMURA, A 36-471

Re: Earl V. Gould states that while he was at Prison Camp #10 Futase City, Fukuoka Area, Japan on 15 May 45 he was beaten by Kemura, "Yellow Dog", "The Skunk" and "The Hunchback" because he would not reveal the names of the POW's who had been smoking in the mine shaft.

(3-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEN, OKUSAWA A 101-1077

Okusawa Ken, Capt., assignment unknown, stationed at Babelthuap Palau between 20 April 42 and 10 Sept. 45. Tried at Singapore. Found guilty and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEN, OKUSAWA A

101-1250

Capt. Okusawa Ken, assignment unknown, stationed at Babekthaap Palau between 20 April 1942 and 10 Sept. 1945 is found guilty and sentenced to 2 years imprisonment.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENAKE A 101-157

Bernard Emms Read reports re general conditions at Lunghua Civil Assembly Center, Shanghai. Yamashita and Kenake are listed as accused.
(11-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDALL, CPL.

W 33-77

Testimony of Harvey D. Weidman, Major
See A card Nakamura.

(4-46)

12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDO A 35-229

Testimony of Edwin Wilfred Bishop
At Kavasaki 5B one of the American prisoners of war scratched a large V for victory on the stucco wall of the Nippon Kakan pipe Factory, no one admitted having done the deed Ps/w was forced to stand at at ention all night long and work in the day this was repeatly done four days. One man admitted he had scratched the V. During this ordeal the men were beaten by guards. Kendo, Amida, "Loud Mouth", Shibiami, "Speed Ball", "Mad Dog", and M/Sgt. Koval kept a record af all punsihemt.

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KENDO KID" A

35-1

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Camp Zentsuji, Sato ordered men to stand at attention, out in the cold without adequate clothing as punishment. "Kendo Kid" was supply sgt. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 48

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDRICK, Pfc. v 35-9

Report of general conditions at Kawasaki, camp #2, Tokyo. Pfc. Kendrick is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 5

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDRICK, GRANT M., CPL. W 35-87

Statement of Cpl. Grant M. Kendrick.
See (P) card CAMP 2B, KAWASAKI.

(3-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDRICK, GRANT M., CPL. V 67-114

Cpl. Grant M. Kendrick states on 2 October 1942 they left the Philippine Islands aboard the Tottoni Maru bound for Japan. Conditions in the hold were so crowded they were unable to lie down. Were rationed to two small bags of hardtack a day and two meals a day; consisting of soup and rice. Arrived in Japan on 11 Nov. 1942; 18 men had died and were buried at sea. Capt. Henson, Sgt. Samuel Ramey and Cpl. Kenneth Storey are victims of this trip.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDRICK, GRANT M. CPL. V 101-961

File No T-179
Title of case US vs Mizuno, Tetsuo.
Between 26 Dec 42 and 1 Jul 45, at Tokyo Area prisoner of war camp No 2-B, Kawasaki, Honshu, Japan, the accused members did violate the laws and customs of war in that they abused and mistreated numerous American and allied prisoners of war.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-512 Vol I

(8-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENDRICK, GRANT M. V | 101-1218

US vs SHIOZAWA, Mamoru (T-52)
Between 11 Nov 42, 15 Sept 45 at Tokyo 2B, 24D Kawasaki, Japan the accused did violate the customs of war.

(4-48) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-87 Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENEOKA A

~~35-182~~

35-71

Pfc. Leonard F. Allen states at Kawasaki #5, Honshu, Sgt. R. Shargarow, Pfc. Durwood C. Hoffman and himself were severely beaten by Jap civilian workers at Nippon Konkau, with their leather belts, bamboo clubs and fists. Shangarow was black and blue all over and had a hole in his head near the right temple which exposed the bone. Had been hit on the head by Horosou with a 2x2 inch board. Pfc. Allen's hands were so swollen he couldn't move them enough to eat for 5 days. Kondo and Keneoka are accused. M/Sgt. Kovel and Sgt. Benjamin Higbee are witnesses.

SECRET

(1-46) X 33

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENESAYA, SAIGEN A 105-51

Ltr of request sent to 8SC for Capt/ Archie L. Fitzsimmons to identify photo of Saigen Kenesaya.

(3-46) 95

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENISTON, ALLAN G. W 35-985

Statement of the above that Cpl. LOUNSBURY suffered a broken ankle and was given no med treatment.

ORIG FILED 35-1931-1 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENISTON, ALLAN G. V 35-1931

Statement of the above that at KEMPAI TAI HQ 30 May 45, he was severely beaten many times Was given no med treatment.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENISTON, ALLAN G. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENJI, SHIMOKAWABE

105-8

Msg RE FONOFF states 2 Japanese, Hioki Ryukichi and Shimokawabe Kenji were previously referred by American authorities to far Eastern Sub-Committee as War Criminals.

(2-47)

358

CM IN 571

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENJI, SUGIHARA, LT. A

54-52

Lt. Sugihara Kenji was found guilty and sentenced to Life Imprisonment. Accused No. 5.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENKICHI, UEDA, GEN. A 101-2081

Interim research and Intelligence service.
Ueda Kenkichi, General, Maj position.
family History and career.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENMORE - HESS, GEORGE

67-20

Misspelling of name of George Kenmore Hess, survivor of sinking of SS JEAN NICOLET, by Jap sub.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENMURA SAN A 35-178

Stmt of S/Sgt Albert R Gordon.
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENMURA SAN A 35-178

Cpl. Joseph J. Duncan states at Mitsushima PsW Camp he witnessed the fatal beating of Cpl. Robert Gordon Teaves. Jap guards caught him breaking into the RC storeroom. Kenmura San, Kenwata San are accused. 1st Sgt. Marshall W. Goff is a witness.

(5-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENMUTA A 33-50

Sgt. George J. Peil states at Camp Mitsushima, he held the job of cook for about four months. At no time did the men receive the rations which were listed on the Jap menus which he saw in the custody of Kenmuta. He complained repeatedly to Sgt. Ori but it did no good.

(6-46) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENMUTA A

35-605

Sgt. George J. Peil states at Mitsushima, Detachment #2, a Jap guard overheard him calling down the barracks to an English Flight Officer for a smoke. He was badly beaten and had to work the next day. Kenmuta or "The Punk" is accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNA, SGT. V 40-82

William S. Gochenour Jr. reports re the improper use of prisoners on Japanese military works at Nichols Field. Sgt. Kenna is listed as a victim.

(11-45) 165

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNALLY, VICENT V & W 40-29

Statement of Vincent Kennally.
See (P) card FORT SANTIAGO.

(3-46) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNALLEY, REV. VINCENT V

40-727

Rev Joseph F Boyd states that Rev. Vincent Kennalley was held at Ft Santiago for six months in 1944. He was beaten many times and on one occasion his arm was broken. He was given poor food and little or no sanitary facilities.

(10-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNALLY, FATHER V 40-727

George Eli Dion reports the beating of Father Kennally, Doucette, and Keane, Brothers Bauerlein and Abrams at Fort Santiago. They suffered severe beatings and punishments.

(8-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNARD, MARK S. W 33-19

Testimony of Edward A. Perry
See P card Omori.

(4-46)

37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, Mark S. W 35-58

Edward A Perry Maj., states that at Omori in Aug 15, 1945, he witnessed the beating of Sgt Harold Hedges for eating some carrots out of the garden. Kimora beat him about an hour, using his fists and a rifle butt.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, MARK S. V

36-57

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that at Yawata, 20 Aug 44, the above was slashed on the arm and head with a sword, then dragged t thru the streets with his parachute still on.

STATEMENT
35-1924-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, MARK S.

36-57

Ltr fr SCAP requesting interrogation for purpose of identifying Japanese connected with Sendai POW Cp No 3, Hosekura, Honshu, Japan re Mark S. Kennard.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNARD, MARK S., FO W 35-464

Major Edward A. Perry states at Omori, S/Sgt. Charles Kazarianand Sgt. Charles M. Howard were beaten byHop Head because Howard asked him for a match when Kazarian had some in his possession. Col. Susuki CO. Capt. George O'Neil, Lt. Paul M. Clark, Lt. William R. Rewitz, S/Sgt. Richard R. Bishop, S/Sgt. Robert G Armstrong, FO Mark S. Kennard, Pfc. Joe B. Deterra, Sgt. George B. Livingston and T/Sgt. Walter Dansby are witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, MARK S. YW | 36-57

Mark S. Kennard states that at Yawata, Kyushu a Lt. Edwin S. Roberts leg was amputated without any anesthetic. He was not given any medical attention and died 24 hours later.
(10-47)

35-1968-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18228

KENNARD, MARK S. V 35-1968

Mark S. Kennard states that he was taken to Kempei Tai Hqs. on 5 Sept. 1944. His left arm was cut half into when he bailed out of his plane and he had rec'd. no medical treatment. He was denied medical attention and placed in solitary confinement for 47 days. During one interrogation he was slapped, kicked and beaten with a sheathed sword. Tanabe was responsible for the beatings and the refusal of medical aid.

(10-47)1

See also TIR 35-1991-Vol I

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD See File 35-780 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, MARK S. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai, 20 Agu 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-1991-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNARD, MARK S., F/O W 36-57

Flight Officer Mark S. Kennard states he landed in a town that he presumed to be Yawata and was immediately attacked by a civilian mob, severely cut and beaten. Lt. Roberts had his right leg practically blown off. Japs amputated it without the use of any anesthetic. He died at approximately 20:30 August 20, 1944. Japs left him in the room with Kennard for 24 hours. 2nd Lt. Edwin S. Roberts is a victim. F/O Mark S. Kennard is a witness.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNARD, Mark S. V 35-2280-1

Complete trial record of Keijiro OTANI, tried at Yokohama, Japan, on 25 April 1949 to 13 April 1949.

D-369 21 April 1950

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, MARK S. W 33-23A

Statement of the above re to Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNARD, Mark S. V 101-2373

US VS SUGIHARA, Eiichi T-420
Command responsibility, contributing to death, Tokyo, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2265-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNARD, MARK S. V

101-774

AUS vs TOYOKAZU HIKITA & KIYOSHI TANABE T-330

Beating, kicking otherwise abusing, Eastern District Kempei Tai, 1 Jan 45, 15 Aug 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-788 USI

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY V & W 67-16

Col Perry Orlando Wilcox states that on 26 June 1944 at Bilibid trucks arrived from the ship bringing about 1200 POWs from Davao. POWs were in horrible condition. They had with them the body of Lt Willard E Weden who died of malaria on the way. Victims and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHAPLAIN W ~~101-57~~

102-15E

Lt Col Daniel J Reidy reports re the corroboration of John David Provoo with the Japs on Corregidor.

(11-45) 133

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, PVT. V 46-179

S/Sgt. Frederick C. Walther states on 12 Nov 1942, 5 or 6 days after his arrival at the Davao Penal Colony, he witnessed the beating of an enlisted man who was the acting 1st Sgt. of the 8th Aviation Quartermaster Section. Pvt. Kennedy was beaten while working on a farm detail. Japanese punished groups of men by forcing them to kneel for hours and not permitting them to sleep. These punishments would be inflicted usually for the offense of one individual. Major Maita, Major Kakasaki are accused.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, LIEUTENANT V 46-18

According to statement by 1st Lt. Andrew T. Buckovinsky, Chaplains Brown, Vanderheiden, Hauserman, Lafleur, O'Keefe, Carterberry, Baldman, Kennedy, Day and Brewster were required to work at Davao.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, ALBERT ELMO W 57-69

Statement of the above that at No. 100 Kilo Camp, Seaman 1st/class Eubaugh, USS Houston, died as a result of beatings by the Japs. The Camp Commandant witnessed this beating which occured about August, 1943.

25 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, ALBERT ELMO

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin, Fifth Army Re inclosed ~~INDX~~ is testimony of Albert Elmo Kennedy.

(2-47)

606

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES NEIL W 40-7

Charles Neil Kennedy states that seven American prisoners were shot by the Japanese at Cabanatuan.
(9-45) 132

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES NEIL W

40-27

Charles Neil Kennedy reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 493

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES, T/SGT W 40-158

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish gives statement in the matter of the failure of the Japanese to provide proper medical care, food and quarters to prisoners of war at General Hospital No. 2, kilometer 162, Bataan Peninsula between 9 April and 12 May 1942. M/Sgt Darvin O. Patrick, M/Sgt George Distell, T/Sgt Charles Kennedy, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens, M/Sgt George Gavin and T/Sgt Michael Fulson were in this group.

(8-45) 37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES W 40-203

Seth G Bish states information in the matter of the killing of an Unknown POW who escaped from the prison farm at Ca anatuan latter part of 42. Maj Sitter, Charles Kennedy, George Distell and Darvin O Patrick are witnesses.

(8-45) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES, T/SGT V 40-332

Seth G. Bish, T/Sgt, gives statement on the conditions during his transit under guard from Bilibid Prison, Manila to Cabanatuan, Luzon. Darvin O. Patrick, M/Sgt, George Distell, M/Sgt, Charles Kennedy, T/Sgt, Jimmy Owens, T/Sgt, George Gavin, M/Sgt and Michael Fulson, T/Sgt and S/Sgt Leonard Gibbs are witnesses.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES N., T/SGT. W 67-5

Prepared partial list of American P/W aboard Jap P/W ship sunk off Subic Bay, P.I., 15 Dec. 1944, from Jap records, Bilibid, Prison, Manila.

(9-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES NEIL W 40-203

Charles N Kennedy states that he viewed the dead body of an Am. POW which had been badly mutilated. Col Schwartz and Majs. Strand, Bennet and Jacobs said it had been bayoneted after death.

(9-45) 49

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES NEIL W 40-8

Charles Neil Kennedy states that at Cabanatuan, a prisoner named Grego was killed by the Japanese.

(9-45) 87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES NEIL V 40-27

Charles Neil Kennedy reports re general conditions.
(9-45) 468

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, Harvey B. Jr.

V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility- unlawful killing.
Tokyo, Osaka, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CHARLES NEIL V 40-27

Charles Neil Kennedy states at Cabanatuan, general conditions were very bad.

(9-45) 469

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KENNEDY, HUGH F. V

101-2216

US vs IKU TAKASAKI (T-255)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing and contributing to death, Davao Penal Colony, Mindanao, P. I. Cabanatuan Pow Camp, Nueva Ecija, P. I. 1 Jul 44, 7 Jan 45.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 46-215 Volt

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, HUGH FRANCIS

40-2 7

Document No. 40-27-24 allegedly being a photo of Japanese personnel at Camp 1, Cabanatuan, was examined on 18 April 1945 by Hugh Francis Kennedy, Captain Chaplains.

(6-45) 79

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CPT. HUGH FRANCIS 40-27

Document No. 40-27-23, a photograph of Jap personnel at Camp 1, Cabanatuan, was examined by Hugh Francis Kennedy, Chaplains Corps and he stated that he had seen the third man from the left in the rear row named Morioka. He was in charge of the rice mill at Davao from February 1943 through June 1943 and was cruel to the Americans. He also stated that he recognized the first person from the left, and a Jap soldier seated in a chair in the center of the front row. Cpt. Kennedy doubts that the photograph was taken at Campl because there were no buildings at Camp 1 of the type in the photograph.

SECRET (6-45) 91

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPTAIN HUGH FRANCIS

40-27

Document No. 40-27-25, allegedly being a photograph of Japanese personnel at Camp I, Cabanatuan, was examined on 18 April 1945 by Hugh Francis Kennedy, Captain. Chaplain Kennedy recognized the person in the center of the rear row, standing, and the person on the right, in the front row, standing, but does not recall whether he saw them at Davao Penal Colony or at Camp I, Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT. HUGH FRANCIS W 40-33

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that at Bilibid Prison the name of the Japanese commanding officer was Dr. Nogi.

(5-45) 18

Original in 46-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, HUGH FRANCIS, CAPT. W 46-0

Testimony of Hugh Franis Kennedy, Capt. Between 1100 and 1300 pesos belonging to enlisted man and officers was placed in water proof wrappings and buried near Catobato. A Philippino saw the Japanese dig up this safe.

(2-46)

31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT. HUGH FRANCIS W 46-4

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that at Malaybalay on 15 Aug 1942 two Filipinos were executed by a Jap firing squad. Both had escaped. The entire Filipino staff was ordered to attend the execution. Father Edralin and Father Vacante or Father Arcilla attended them. Major Mori was the Jap c.o. at the time of the execution.

(5-45) 6

Original in 46-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT. HUGH FRANCIS V 46-18

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that at Davao the prisoners suffered from malnutrition, inadequate dental service, poor sanitary faciliites, lack of soap, bathing facilities. On 26 July 1943, a general inspection of all properties of prisoners was ordered. All reading matter was taken from them. The library was only for men who were on heavy duty work status. Men who were temporarily confined to quarters because of ill health had their library privileges withdrawn.

(5-45) 39

Orig in 46-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT. HUGH FRANCIS W

~~46-94~~
46-136

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that at Davao between 15 May and 15 June 1943 he witnessed the beating of an American Army enlisted man named Teller because he falsely informed the Japanese that there was no tea in the American kitchen at the camp. He was treated by Dr. Tremain. Major Maida was the Jap commanding officer at the time. A letter of protest was written by Lt. Col. Wm. H. Maguire, American commanding officer.

(5-45) ~~1~~ 3

Orig. in 46-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT. HUGH FRANCIS V

~~67-18~~
67-16

Capt. Hugh Francis Kennedy states that there were approx. 1250 men in his party that left Davao Penal Colony for Manila on 6 June 1944. After fifteen minutes a Navy W/O named Smith fainted and later Father Vanderheiden developed penumonia. Kennedy was called to attend two men who were dying, one was Lt. Weden, Signal Corps. Col. Deter was asked by Nishimura to issue a certificate of malaria in Lt. Weden's death.

(5-45) 3

Orig in 46-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT HUGH FRANCIS W ~~101-57~~
102-15E

Above reports re the suspected corroboration of Sgt John D Provoe with the Japanese. He had free run of the island (Corregidor) and had more freedom than other prisoners. Witnesses: Major George Hart and Lt Scott Gordon.

(11-45) ~~132~~
37

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, HUGH W. W 35-[illegible]
28

Testimony of Willie Ellis, T/Sgt.
See P card Camp 2, Nagoya, Honshu.

(3-46) 59

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, J. V 119-7

Complete trial Record of Capt Kaichi Hirate RE unlawfully beating of J. Kemnody, an allied prisoner of war.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, CAPT JOHN V

52-3

Lt Charles D Smith reports re general conditions at Bicycle Camp, Batavia. Lt. R. R. Ross and an Australian soldier died. Accused: Lt Suzuki and Lt Katagiri. Capt. John Kennedy was beaten.

(12-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, JOHN E. V

101-1390

US vs SADAO WATANABE T-43

1 Dec 42, 31 May 45, the accused at Hakodate #1 Branch pow camp, Muroran, Japan did beat mistreat and abuse American and Allied pows in violation of laws and customs of war.

(2-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, JOHN L. W 46-16

Statement of the above that at Davao Penal Colony, he heard of an American Sgt. being shot without provacation of any kind. A very good friend of mine told me the circumstances, namely, Cpl., Lewis G. Andrews. A detail of three men, American Medical Corps Men, were working out side the barb wire digging camotes. This Sgt., I believe his name to be McFee, got thirsty and called to the men inside the compound to give him a drink of water. One of the men inside the compound threw this Sgt. his canteen, and while he was drinking, a Jap guard shot and killed him.

29 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEDY, Pvt S. V 35-483

Complete trial record of kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 March 1947. RE: did unlawfully disregard and fail to discharge his duty by failing to provide adequate shelter, rations, clothing, water and medical care, there-by causing the illness or disbility of Pvt S. Kennedy.

(20 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, W.T. V 35-1250

Complete trial record of Gisaburo Mariyama, tried at Yokohama, 20 May 47 - 4 June 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, W. T. V 48-43-1

Complete trial record of Seishi KATSUMI, tried at Guam, 20 Sept. 1948.

Navy No. #47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEDY, WALTER THOMAS W 35-659

Statement of Oliver Laird Gerberding that at Takefu pow camp, JackStaff was forced to sti in a tortourous positi n holding a 5 gallon can of water over his head. Some of the water spilled on him and he was severely beaten with clubs. and sticks bec use he failed to salute a guard. Nagaiyama is the accused. Thomas Kennedy, Myron W. Charles and Francis Mookum are witnesses.

(1-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNELLY, FATHER V 40-577

Margaret M Utinsky states at Ft Santiago 5 Jesuit priests were held, Father Kennelly and Father Keene were two of them. The priests were stripped of their clothes and were severely mistreated. Father Kennelly's arm was broken. They had to empty all toilet cans in the cells for all the 300 prisoners. Father Kennelly had to have his arm re-broken and re-set.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNELLY, Don V 36-12

Complete trial record of Yaichi Rikitake Was beaten and forced to stand for a long period of time, Yokohama & 7 Mar 46, 22 Mar 46.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNER, J. V 101-2186

File No T-248
Title of case US vs Yoshinaki Kariya
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
1 Feb 43 to 15 Aug 45. Hakodate Pris ner of
war Br. Camp No 1, Muroran, Japan.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-72-1

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNER, JACK W. W 34-25

Statement of the above that in Jan 45, Harry Agro and L. E. Cudd were beaten severely with fists, bamboo sticks, rifle butts, and wooden go-aheads becauseh thepows were accused of smoking. Billy Bennett, Yankee Clipper are the accused. W. T. Sterling, James Young, Edward Chaves and Douglas Knight are witnesses.

(3-48)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNER, JACK W. W 33-49

Statement of the above that at Murroran, 600 pows at the above camp, over 500 were Dutch (Eurasians with White Dutch officers) the rest were British, American and Australians. There were only 5 Americans.

(3-48)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNER, JACK W.

34-8

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Jack W. Kenner re atrocities committed at Murroran, Hokkaido, Japan.

(10-47)

16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KENNER, JACK V 34-8

Testimony of Andrew Pisarczyk
In Jan 44 I saw the Yankee Clipper give a beating to Mrlin W. Hooper, Jack Kenner, and John A. Ewing. Reason for this beating was that the shoes of the above prisoners were not lined up according to camp regulations.

(10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I

Org filed 34-56-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNER, JACK V

34-8

Testimony of Andrew Posarczyk.
In Jan 44 I saw the Yankee Clipper give a beating to Marlin W. Hooper, Jack Kenner, and John A. Ewing. The reason was that the shoes of the above prisoners of war were not lined up according to the camp regulations.

(6-47)

Org filed in 34-47-1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Wolf

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNER, JACK W. V 34-58

Statement of the above that in summer 44 he was beateh severely bySAITO (BILLY BENNETT) because he was chewing tobacco. Incident happened in HAKODATE CAMP #1.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNER, JACK W. V 101-1888

US vs RYUMA HIRANO & SADEO SAKANO T-128

Aug 44 and Sept 45 at or near Hakodate Main pow camp, the accused did torture and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-52-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNER, Jack W.

V 101-2167

US VS MIYAKAWA, Nobuhiro (T-188)
Mistreat, torture, abuse, beatings at
Hakodate Main Camp Hokkaido, Japan.
1 Oct 43 - 31 Aug 44.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-8 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEY, CLINTON, PVT. V & W 35-150

Statement of Cpl. Paul I. Yates.
See (P) card OSAKA ZOSEN.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEY, John V 35-2157

Statement of the above that at Hanawa, Japan, on October 1944 at which time he had ulcerated legs and was on the sick list and therefore did not go to the mine for work. "Cyclops" struck me two blows on top of the head with his binte stick. Cyclops then went down the line and hit the other prisoners that had been late for the formation.

13 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNEY, JOHN

33-72

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of John Kenney re atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp No 6, Hanawa, Japan.

(10-47)

134

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNEY, P. N. W 35-636

Testimony of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne
In the matter of the beating of Commander
Thomas Benjamin Payne and Lt. Commander Harland
G. Kirkpatrick, American prisoners of war, by
First Class Petty Officer Saito at Ohuna Punishment
Camp, Ohuna, Japan, approx. 4 or 5 August 1942.
Japanese Commandant was called Keish, another
was called "Four Eyes". Witness: British Officer
P. N. Kenney.

(6-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNISTON, S/SGT W

33-23

Joseph Edward Costello reports re general conditions at Kempei Hqs, from 24 May to 15 Aug. 1945.

(1-46) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNLEY, VINCENT, FATHER W 40-1213

James Joseph McCann states a Filipino named Diaz told Joseph Maxey that Diaz, while interned at Ateneo de Manila, had been hung by his thumbs over a river. Father Doucette, Father Anthony Keane and Father Vincent Kennley are witnesses.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENNINGTON, Albert V

35-398

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Takeuchi et al, tried at Yokohama 28 March 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNINGTON, ALBERT, CAPT. V 33-8

Sgt. Keizo Suzuki, former medical aid man at Camp Kawasaki, convicted of beating PW's and refusing to remove Capt. Alb ert Kennington and Pvt. Hugh Coyle to the hospital for proper treatment which resulted in their deaths, was sentenced to 16 years.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNISON, LOGAN V., S/SGT W & V 40-27

T/Sgt Seth G. Bish states from 1st of June 1942 until Thanksgiving day 1942, at Cabanatuan, he was Supply Sergeant. No facilities for surgical treatment. T/Sgt Harold Gay, T/Sgt Jimmy Owens and S/Sgt Logan V. Kennison were also prisoners. During second period, Thanksgiving day 42 until Feb 44, food conditions were better. Medical supplies were received from Red Cross. From Feb 44 to October 18, 1944, food was cut. Col Ito Jap commander.

(8-45) 282

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNISON, LOGAN V W & V 40-27

Failure to provide proper clothing for Ps/W, forced labor under improper conditions, and the failure to properly compensate these persons for labor performed, all during confinement at Military Prison Camp No 1, Cabanatuan, Luzon.

(89-45) 357

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNY V

36-383

Norman W. Roberts states at Zentsugi Camp, in Mar 45, Kenny was caught cooking rice in the barracks on Sunday. Kondo beat him for a long time. Made to kneel on a rung of a bamboo ladder with a bamboo stick behind his knees.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENNY, GEORGE W. V 101-2145

US vs Matasuke Ishimatsu and Kosaki Yamaji.
File No. T-212.
Beating, abusing, contributing to death and gross mistreatment. Mukaishima fm 27 Nov 42 to 10 April 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2237-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENO A 33-89

Testimony of Virgil E. Maye
At Tsumori #13 prisoners were imprisoned under improper conditions and were not given proper medical attention. The interpreter was Euginoto. Guards were Keno, and Nambu.

(5-46)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENO A 36-498

Charles Warren Harris, states at Fukuoka 17 he was struck with a miner's Pick by Keno because of his inability to lift a large boulder to build a well.

31 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KENO A

John M. Leftwich states: About March or Arpil 1945, I was taken to the Japanese Heardquarters and questioned about where I obtained the matches that I had given Hartung. I told him I found them, so they tortured me by making me hold two buckets of water at arms length in front of me, when I lowered them I was hit across the back with a stick. Keno slugged me with his fist. He made two passes at me with his saber, but missed.

Statement 35-1834-1

(23 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KENOSHI" A 40-27

T/4 Howard W Odom states at Cabanatuan #1 work details were sent out to build an air-strip about 3 kilometers from camp. Started work in the summer of 44 and worked for six months. Japs had no machinery. Men worked from 8 to 10 hours a day some times longer. "Kenoshi" was in charge.

(7-45) 161

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEN SIN A 101-221

Testimony of Cleon Stewart, S/Sgt.
He was sent to Morris Road Camp the other name for it is Kemple Harbor, where they started digging tunnels for the Japanese preparing for the invasion. There was a Korean in charge of the cook house and on May 22 when he did not bow to him or in his opinion show him proper respect he hit him with a piece of wood the guard's name was Ken Sin.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, SGT. W 40-27

Oliver M. Schultz states at Cabanatuan the Japanese would beat the prisoners. Sgt. Kent is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 472

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, SGT. V 40-33

Oliver M. Schultz states at Old Bilibid Prison, the Japs failed to provide proper food. Sgt. Kent is listed as a victim.

(9-45) 154

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, SGT. W 40-178

Oliver M Schultz states information in regard to the improper food received at Ft. McKinley from o/a 5 Dec 44 to 5 Jan 45. Sgt. Kent witness.

(9-45) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, PFC HERBERT C. V

35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: o/a 1 March 1943 Hiroshi Kawamura brutally beat Pfc Herbert C. Kent. (2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, HERBERT C., PFC. V 35-580

1st Sgt. Earl C. Graham states he witnessed the brutal beating of Pfc. Herbert C. Kent at Tokyo Camp #4. Kent asked permission to be relieved from work that day and was refused. He did not report for his work detail. Claude is accused. Sgt. Jess Armour, S/Sgt. Thomas J. George, S/Sgt. Richard A. Hrulik and Pvt. William C. Overmier are w itnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, HERBERT C. v 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp , Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, HERBERT CHARLES W 35-962

Herbert Charles Kent states at Camp Sendai #8, Takashashi or "Jumbo" severely beat T/Sgt. Roland Towers for his own amusement and pleasure. Was forced to go on doing heavy labor in the mines.

(3-47) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, HERBERT CHARLES W 35-~~1203~~ 1075

Herbert Charles Kent states at Camp Sendai #8, he witnessed the beating of E. G. Frisch by Teizo Takashima.

(3-47) ~~1~~ 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, HERBERT CHARLES

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP re interrogation of Herbert C. Kent, re atrocities committed at Sendai #8, Kosaka.

(12-46) 1549

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, J. A., SGT. V W 35-9

B. R. Van Buskirk states at Shimogawa Area, there was an air raid and the Japs beat the prisoners with a leather shoe as revenge. Men were forced to do push ups until one of the medical officers intervened. Five or six men had collapsed from exhaustion. Sgt. J. A. Kent is a victim and witness.

(10-46) 51

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C., S/SGT. 40-27

S/Sgt. James C. Kent states regarding the matter of improper handling of American PWs at Camps on P.I. June 1942 until February 1945.

(8-45) 253

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C., S/SGT. V 40-33

S/Sgt. James C. Kent states that at Bilibid Prison food was worse than ever though sanitation there was good.

(8-45)81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C., S/SGT W 40-78

Above states at Cabanatuan four U. S. soldiers who had escaped from Camp 3 and were recaptured were tortured for approximately 36 hours, prepared their own graves, saw them prepared for shooting. Heard themshot. One of these men's name was Lee. Commanding officer was Col Mauri.

(8-45) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C., S/SGT. V 40-93

S/Sgt. James C. Kent states that he was moved from Camp 1 to Clark Field via Manila, a distance of 175 miles, in closed box-cars which were so crowded that they could not lie down or stretch out in any way. At Clark Field conditions were much better than any time before, but food was still very poor.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C., S/SGT V 40-93

Above states at Clark Field 650 American Prisoners worked on the construction of new run-ways for the field. Japs had three hundred planes of all types based there. On three occasions he was a member of a detail that moved live bombs from one building to another. On other occasions he dug gun pits but never actually installed any guns.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C., S/SGT. V 40-102

S/Sgt. James C. Kent states that they were forced to march through the streets of Manila a distance of five or six miles in view of the citizens of the city. The trip was not necessary as they could have been shipped right into the docks just a short distance from their destination.

(8-45) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15228

KENT, JAMES C. V

101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp, P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, JAMES C. V 40-741

James C. Kent states that while at Cabanatuan, he was beaten by the Japs and then the American officers were forced to beat him because he was two minutes late for roll call.

(8-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File HQ-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENT, L. V

Statement of Logan S. Kay that on 29 Feb 44, the above died as a result of many beatings which were administered to him by the Japs for pure enjoyment, Kent was beaten with clubs the size of shovel handles, for stealing food out of a garbage can.

(3-48)

STATEMENT
36-121-18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENT, Lloyd R. V

36-343

Otto Luleich states: A civilian named Lloyd R. Kent was beaten because he helped himself to a pair of straw sandals. He was at work and could not be present when they were issued. Fukuda beat him until he was unconscious. He dieed as a result of the beating.

(23 Oct. 47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENTNER W 40-33

Martin E. Quirk states that at Bilibid Hospital, early part of 1944, the Japs did not furnish enough food. Kentner is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 92

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENTNER, W 67-5

Exposure of American prisoners of war in the combat zone, 13 December 1944, in the vicinity of Bilibid.

(9-45) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENWATA SAN A

35-178

Stmt of S/Sgt Albert R Gordon.
See P card Mitsushima.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENWATA SAN A 35-178

Testimony of Paul Richard Spencer.
See P card Matsua Semba Camp.

(3-46)

11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENYO, OHARA A 119-18

Completed trial record of Kenyo, Ohara.
Military Commission Orders No. 10.

(12-17) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENYON, G.

A 34-6

Complete trial record of Seijiro Yamamoto et al tried at Yokohama 9-19 June 1947.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENYON, H. A. W 35-193

Pfc Claude Likens states that at Damp D-1, Yokahama, In Feb. 44, O B Harris was on a work detail loading gas in the Mitsubishi Dock yards. Two Jap guards started beating him because he wasn't working fast enough. He was taken to HQ and beaten again. He was put in the guard house and forced to stand at attention for ten nights holding buckets of water. He was kept in the guard house for thirty more days, without blankets and one third rations. Accused and witnesses listed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KENYON, Hugh A. V 35-2154

Statement of the above that at Yokahama, he was going to the the gallery to get some hot water, when he walked past Okomota he did not salute him. Okomota came over to him and slapped him a couple of times and took him over to the guard house and the guard started knocking him around.

1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENYON, HUGH A.

105-~~71~~ 21E

Ltr fr Hqd First Naval District RE testimony of Edward T. Walaszek, Charles Lusignan, Edward Pierce Farwell, Hugh A. Kenyon, and George Rudd Williams.

(10-46) 643

~~134~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KENZO, NAGAHARA

119-21

Trans copy of charge Sheet, Abstract of Evidence and Affidavits of former POW's presented as evidence in trial of Naghara Kenzo, Capt. Imperial Japanese Army and others.

(12-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEOUGH, CWT V 67-109

Testimony of William Masselli, Lt. Col. Lt. Col. Massello and other Fs/w left Manila on 6 Nov 42, on a ship. No washing facilities of any kind were available, Dr. Marsico, Capt. Medical helped all he could but the ship was to crowded. Eight men died on this trip. Jap interpreter was Masuda. Eye-witnesses to this trip were: Col. G. L. Field, Col. Theodore Wickord, and 1st. Lt. David Brown.

(2-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEOGH, EUNAH, BROTHER W 44-0

Brother Eunah Keogh states while in Iloilo gaol, July 8, 1942, he saw a Filipino man tied to the prison door. Later he was informed that he was killed during the night.

(2-46) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEOUGH, HARRY V 67-109

Edwin H. Bahr states that on 2 Nov 42, 1700 American prisoners were fofced to board a Jap transport at Manila enroute to Moji. The comditions were almost umberable, no sanitary facilities at all. During the 24 day trip, the prisoners were allowed out of the hole only two times. One victim is Harry Keough.

(11-46) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEPCHIA, John B9 W 51-48

Above states that at Tunnel Hill, Rabaul, he heard from other Pow's that Maj Matsuda ordered forty POw's securely bound and tied to a barge anchored out in Raboul Harbor. Planes spotted the barge and sunk it with all the Powes.

6 Oct 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KE PEE, SING V 47-30

Julia M.K. Hanks states at Culion Leper Colony in 1944 Sing Ke Pee was taken into custody by the Japanese and was absent for about four months. During Sing Ke Pee's absence, there were constant reports from Filipinos of the torturing which he was being subjected to. Sing Ke Pee returned in the fall of 1944 and carried marks and scars on his person, evidence of Japanese abuse and torture.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEPHART, E J W 40-31

John S Yankey states failure to provide proper food, quarters, and medical care to himself and other civilian internees at Santo Tomas.

(8-45) 203

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEPHART, EDWARD, Mrs W 40-0

Mistreatment of Filipino children by Japanese soldiers stationed at a former missionary school used as a hospital by the Japanese, located in the vicinity of 712 Tennessee, Malate section, Manila, P I, between January 1942 and June 1942.

(9-45) 173

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERANISCHI LT A

35-375

Above is listed as accused by Pfc Alexander Doaga in the beating of Pvt. Delahorne in the winter of 1944-45 at Tanagawa Camp. Also Jap CO was a Lt Czami. Delahorne was beaten by Dekatason, nicknamed "Elmer."

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KER, Donald E. V 36-1

Donald E. Ker states that at Omuta Camp, Jap civilianUnitisu was striking eight of us to urge us on. I turned on him and was reported the following day and received a severe beating which lasted five or ten minutes.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KER, DON PFC. W 36-13

Testimony of David Robert Cruz
Lt. Uri was in charge of the camp at Fukuoka #17 at first. Oisan was civilian interpreter at the camp and Yamaguchi was another interpreter. Other prisoners at the camp were Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems, and Cpl. Bill Price.

(4-46)

15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KER, Donald E. W 36-472

Donald E. Ker states that at Omuta Camp, a Cpl Silva was forced to stand at attention and was severely beaten about the face by Unitisu, happened aroung Oct or Nov of 1944.

(12045) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KER, DON, PFC. W 101-57

David R. Cruz and Harlin Owens states at Camp #17, Fukuoka, Pvt. Knight and Pvt. J. Papalapous were starved and beaten to death by the Japs. Reported to the Japs by Lt. Little for selling rice. Lt. Uri, Yamaguchi, and Oisan accused. Pvt. Dale Pope, Pfc. Don Ker, Willie Reems and Cpl. Bill Price witnesses.

(4-46) 241

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KERA, SHICHIRO A 101-0

The above will be apprehended as suspected war criminal.

(12-47)43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERANISHI, LT. A 33-32

Jap Personnel Staff.
See (P) card CAMP TANAGAWA, JAPAN.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERCHUM, PAUL V

35-1460

George J. Medwick states at Sendai #3, Heikichi Sato beat Paul Kerchum in March 1944.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERCHUM, PAUL

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP R^E Request interrogation of
X^r Paul Kerchum re concerning Sendai POW
Camp No 3, Hosokura, Honshu, Japan.

(1-47)

2028

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERCSKAR, JOSEPH J., PVT. V 40-1299

T/4 Odell Carl Paul states Pvt. Joseph J. Kercskar was brought to Cabanatuan #1, and put in the hospital. He stayed there for approximately two months and died from inhuman treatment he received during a forced march from Taralic to Baguio where he was forced to carry 120 pounds of rice on his back. He was given approximately one canteen cup of boiled rice per day for a period of 35 days. S/Sgt. Hanson is a witness.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEREE'WAH A 33-107

Cpl. Louis Blackwell Read states at Hosakura #3-B, they were forced to work in the mine, their clothes were in rags and many were without shoes. Refused to issue them RC clothing. "Joe Louis", 2nd Lt. Hideki, "Frogeyes" and Kerre'wah are accused.

(11-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEREEWAHH A 35-1788-1

Statement of Nolan L. Williams that at Sendai #3, he was beaten by Yokota because he was unable to carry a load of lumber up a hill. Koiwa, Zenkichi (kereewahh) is accused.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERER P 48-71

On 20 July 1944 the Catholic Missionaries on Yap and the Hendenero family were taken into custody by the Jap Tempei Tai. Removed from Yap to Kerer, Palau Islands. Brief of WC investigation.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERI, LT. A 57-8

Pfc. Franklin B. Torp states Col. Nagatoma was in charge of all PWs in Burma. Were made to work on railroads. Compelled to live in bamboo barracks and sleep on bamboo racks. Huts were infested with bed bugs and lice. Sara and Lt. Keri are accused.

(1-47) 121

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERICH W 52-20

Stmt. of Joseph Albert Foley, in re/the matter of the beating of an American Prisoner of War by the name of Mathews, F/C USN, by a Japanese S 1/c named Yoshida.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERICH W 52-57

Stmt. of Joseph Albert Foley, in re/ beating and death of four Dutch naval men whom the Japanese had falsely accused of esponiage, at Macakkaser City, Celebes Island, Japanese Prisoner of War Camp, in June 1942.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERICH, F 1/c USN W 101-218

Stmt. of Joseph Albert Foley, in re/the matter of improper medical care, quarters and food for American Prisoners of War at Macakkaser City, Celebes, Islands, from March 1942, until October 1942.

(9-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERICH, THOMAS LESLIE

Testimony of Thomas Leslie Kerich, AMM1c, USN.
taken at Litchfield Park, Arizona.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERICH, Thomas Leslie W 52-35

Statement of the above that at Macassar Celebes, "Goldie" beat up LTJG A. J. Fisher. This happened in June 1942.

10 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERINS, WILLIAM JOSEPH, CPL. V 33-54

William Joseph Kerins, Cpl., states at Niigata, he saw Mr. Satto open boxes and take out various items, such as razors, blades, socks, drawers, and T-shirts and lay them aside beforehanding the package to the designated recipient. Satto opened Kerins box in his presence, withdrew two pairs of drawers, one T-shirt, and a box of cocoa before handing it to him.

(2-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERMER, ALBERT A 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14. We repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Wtinesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERN, CAPT.

W | 33-39

Testimony of Marion W. Gordon, Sgt.
See P card Fukuako Camp #3.

(3-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERN, MAJOR CLYDE V. W 33-40

Stmt. of Leo Schneider, in re/the beating of 2nd Lt. Joseph Kondrasceivitz, for stealing a sack of sugar who were caught by the guards. There five others involved in the stealing, receiving the same punishment at Takhoku Mountain Camp, Formosa, June 1945.

(9-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERN, CLYDE V., MAJOR W 67-108

Major Clyde V. Kern states the 600 men in the hold had to sit and could not lie down. Water was not sufficient. 38 men, all sick before boarding ship, died on the trip, mainly from heat exhaustion.

(10-46) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERN, CAPTAIN CLYED V. W 67-108

Fred Joseph Troy states that from 10 Oct -c/a 18 Nov 44, about 600 PsW were shipped from Manila to Formosa. Overcrowdness, insufficient medical supplies and sanitary facilities. Between 30-40 men died. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERN, SAM W

Statement of John F. Barney that he and the above witnssed the severe beating of Ben Marsh by Fakuta because some sugar had been stolen from one of the sick pows.

STATEMENT
36-401-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERNICK, Fred

V 101-2361

US vs TSUNEE ABE & SEIJI SAKAI (T-385)

Contributing to death, beating & otherwise abusing. Tokyo 5-B. 3 Sept 44 - 6 Sept 45

15 June 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2257-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNICK, FRED PFC.

105-76

Ltr fr Capt Benedick RE Request interrogation of Fred Kernick.

(1-47)

555

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNS, USMC V 47-1

Kerns was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERNS

V | 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNS, MAJOR W 67-107

See A Card "Minimini".

Statement of S/Sgt Daniel W. Stanley (3-460) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNS, JAMES HERNY

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital, Calif re negative report of James Henry Kerns.

(7-47)

955

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNS, JAMES HENRY SGT.

Form fr James Henry Kerns RE states he has already submitted and received payment for personal property lost during his imprisonment.

No card in file

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNES, RONALD B., CAPT. W 35-1

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Camp Zentsuji, Sato ordered men to stand at attention, out in the cold without adequate clothing as punishment. "Kendo Kid" was supply sgt. Capt. Ronald B. Kernes is a witness.

(10-46) 48

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERNS, RICHARD USMC
WEDFRED

V | 47-1

Richard Kerns USMC, was killed in the Puerto Princesa massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERNS, RICHARD WEDFRED V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 - Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, LT

101-211

Capt Mealikfateh-Khan (2) 9 J.A.T. camp commander at Rangoon central jail, when British troops entered they found 1000 Prisoners under the leader-ship of Wing Commander Hudson, his adjutant was Lt Kerr of the Burma rifles. The Prisoners needed clothing food and medical attention. Their food was bad under Jap dominition. 10 Pictures attached.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KERR, A. V 35-2220

Complete trial reocrd of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, Campbell V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, CHARLES R. V 40-30

Notes kept by J. W. Schwartz, Lt. Col. MC
Kerr, Charles R. Maj. MC Died of Dysentery,
May 42 at O'Donnell.

(3-46)

183

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, EDWIN V. LT. COL. V 101-2014

War Crimes Trial status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsaburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 62-5 Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, JOHN CHARLES

105-21E

Ltr fr US Naval Hospital, Corona, Calif re negative report of John Charles Kerr.

(7-47)

957

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, JOHN CHARLES SEAMAN SECOND CLASS

Form submitted by John Charles Kerr who does not desire to make an affidavit. Already made out four affidavits to the Navy Intelligence.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KERR, Samuel R. V 36-14

Complete trial record of Yoichi Saito, et al tried at Yokohama 13 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERR, SAMUEL R. V 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlwfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against American and allied pows.

(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERR, Samuel Rea W 36-120

Statement of the above that at Camp 18 on Fukuoka was 2nd Lt. Ikegami who ordered mass beatings of American personnel. Elbert Knox was put into a guard house and left there without food until he died. Elbert Knox was captured on Wake Island with me.

21 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERR, WILLIAM ANDREW, CPL. W 47-37

Cpl. William Andrew Kerr states at Palawan, in 1943, seven men were severely beaten for stealing food. Lashed to a coconut tree and beaten with 2x4's and whips across their backs for about fifteen minutes. Nishatana beat two enlisted Marines with a piece of reinforcing steel. Matasada, Sumida, Ogure and Kishomoto are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERRIGAN, CLIFFORD

33-150

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of former Canadian Prisoner of war Nelson, concerning mistreatment and atrocities at Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 1-B, Yumoto, Honshu, Japan.

(9-47)

19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERRY, Major V

40-1095

Robert Odom states that at Camp O'Donnell, Major Kerry died.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERRYKANE A 33-91

Statement of J. T. DOSS that while at FUKUOKA #1, concerning the beating and mistreatment of the prisoners of war by the Bull, KERRYKANE , The treatment given us here was worse than any other place. THE BULL: Would line the men up facing each other and make them slap each other in the face for about an hour, KERRYKANE would beat the men without any provocation.

ORIG FILED 40-1984-1 (10-47)18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERS, CHARLEY V 40-751

Capt Gladys A. Mealer states she saw a civilian internee, Charley Kers, slapped and kicked by a Japanese officer at Santo Tomas Prison in about Nov 1944. Jap officer was Captain Abeco.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERSHAW, D.S. V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KERSHNER V 57-194

Statement of HOWARD ROBERT CHARLES that one night while in a drunken fit, NITO awoke a Cpl KERSHNER jerked him from bed and for no reason at all everely beat him.

ORIG FILED 57-195-1 (10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERU, MR. A

35-~~55~~ 51

Statement of S/Sgt. Walter C. Schrock.
See (P) ard YOKKAICHI, NO. 4.

(3-46) 3 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHNER, CAPTAIN W 40-203

Sgt Abraham Richstein states at Camp #1, a prisoner was missing for roll call. Complete check of camp was made. His nude body was carried on a litter through the old hospital area to the morgue. Had been shot through the head, complete body was cut up with bayonet wounds, about 150 wounds on his body. S/Sgt William Lambert, Capt Keschner, Colonel North, Colonel Schwartz and T/Sgt Joseph B. C. Thibeault also witnessed the body in the morgue.

(7- 45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHNER, MAJOR

101-57

Lt. Col. William D. North states at Cabanatuan, Major Keschner was constantly in contact with the Japs. He was falsifying reports for his own benefit, which was detrimental to the health of the entire command and to the men themselves. Evidence was secured and put in writing by Col. William R. Craig, now deceased. Lt. Col. Robert D. Lewis and Lt. Col. Clinton S. Maupin are witnesses.

(4-47) 437

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KESCHNER, HAROLD DR.

35-9

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request affidavit fr Dr. Harold Keschner relative to the death of a POW Walter Dawson on 11 Aug 45.

(9-47)

76

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHUNER, HAROLD, DR. W 33-1

Statement of Cpl. John F. Lockhart.
See (P) card SHINAGAWA HOSPITAL.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KESCHNER, HAROLD W 35-9

Testimony of Harold Keschner
At Shinggawa, Saxida, Holland, and Hampson
were brought to this laboratory on various occasions between the months of Jul and Aug 45. I saw
Dr. Takuda inject these three prisoners of war
during this period with a solution of soy bean milk.

(10-47)

84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHNER, HAROLD W., MAJOR W 35-9

Major Harold W. Keschner states at Shinagawa Hospital , the commandant was Sgt. Tobeta.

(6-47) 65

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHNER, HAROLD W., MAJOR W

35-835

Major Harold W. Keschner states a patient died after a pneumothorax injection by Dr. Tokuda. At Shinagawa.

(6-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHNER, HAROLD W. Maj.

151-6-

Reference radio CA 55617 dtd 5 Dec 45, depositions of above sent to Pacific.

(2-46) 108

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESCHNER, HAROLD W. CAPT.

151-6

Request deposition of above re actvities of Capt. Hisakichi Tokuda at the attached Shinagawa Hospital, Honshu, Japan.

CM IN 1303

(2-46) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KERTCHAM, PAUL V 35-1224

S/Sgt. James L. Haynes, Jr. states at Sendai Camp 3, Paul Kertcham was called to attention by Ishizawa for having his shoes out of place. Was hit ten or fifteen blows across the face and head with a broom handle.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSELL, 2nd. Lt. W 33-56

Testimony of Joel D. Whatley.
See P card Narumi.

(3-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSELL, 2nd. Lt. W 35-28

Testimony of Joel D. Whatley.
See P card Narumi, Japan.

(3-46)

25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSELL, 2nd Lt. W 33-56

Testimony of Joel D. Whatley
See P card Narumi, Japan.

(3-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSEL, 1st LT. W 35-61

Cpl. Clyde Leroy Hillhouse states at Camp Narumi, Weston and Mickey Mouse were beaten by "Snag". Owens' arm was broken during the beating and was later put in a splint by Dr. Schultz. Spider, Pontiac and Nigger are accused. Capt. Riley and 1st Lt. Kessel are witnesses.

(2-47) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSEL, 1st LT. W 67-72

Cpl. Charles Jester Sisk gives statement in the matter of the transportation of American PsW under improper, unsanitary and crowded conditions from Manila, P.I., on 17 July 1944 to Moji, Japan, on 3 August 1944. Snyder and Chopstick died aboard the ship and Pvt. Osborn and two other men suffered mental breakdowns. Captain Elack Schultz, Chaplain Reilly a Lt. Col., and 1st Lt. Kessel are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KESSEL, 1st Lt. S | V | 52-60

Complete trial record of Shoichi Kadomatsu, tried at Manila, P.I. 13 Jan. 1947. RE: did, wrongfully and unlawfully order, direct, and command members of the Imperial Jap Army under his command to kill 1st Lt. S. Kessel.

(10 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KESSING, FERDINAND V

101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contrubiting to deaths at Omlri Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSING, FERDINAND V 101-2119

US vs Hisakichi Tokuda.
File No. T-199.
Abusing, beating, torturing and causing death at Shingawa Hosp. Camp, 1 Mar 43 - 1 Sept 45.
Victims are listed.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22 75-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSLER, LT. W 35-~~1~~ 160

Leo Dale Barnett states Pvt. Taylor died as a result of torture and beatings received at Tanagawa POW Camp. He had tried to escape and was recaptured. Pvt. Jolley, Lt. Kessler, Capt. Gelbert and Capt. Bruns are witnesses. Takagisan accused.

(4-46) ~~3~~ 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSLER, LT. VW 67-107

Testimony of Charles Eldon Prigmore, Sgt.
See P card Mojii, Japan.

(4-46)

9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSLER, EARL AARON, SGT. W 35-9

Testimony of Earl Aaron Kessler, Sgt. Kessler stated that he remembered the name of the Japanese at Shinggawa, Japan nicknamed "The Pig". His name is Kuriema.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESONER, CAPT.

33-15

American interests--Japan Transmission of report No. 1, Tokyo prisoner of war hospital (Higashi Sinagawa). List of camp commanders and hospital staff in file.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESSNER, HAROLD, LT. W 101-57

Floyd Smith states he heard Gottlieb voice approval of experiments although Anthony Dawsongrove disapproved. He told the patients "They would either respect him or he would starve them". Lt. Harold Kessner is a witness.

(3-46) 202

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KESTER, BASIL B. V

Statement of William Marion Franke that ân Jun 45, the above was refused permission to get some medicine before going to work. He vomited his breakfast and was beaten severely about the head by the Skull and sent to work sick.

(12-47)

STATEMENT
35-2016-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BASIL BLAKE, S SGT. W

33-123

S/Sgt. Basil Blake Kester states at Sendai #8, men who were too sic to work at the smelter were made to shovel paths thorugh the deep snow to the job. Kamada made a practice of slapping men around. Witnesses listed.

(6-47) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BASIL BLAKE, S SGT. W 35-1182

S/Sgt. Basil Blake Kester states at Sendai #8, Pvt. Lamb took a blanket and made himself some socks. 345 PWs were made to pass by and slap his face once with each hand. "The Skull" or Inosakai, Capt. Batakeyama and Sgt. Yamada are accused.

(6-47) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BASIL BLAKE, S SGT. W | 35-1413

S/Sgt. Basil Blake Kester states at Sendai #8, the Japs made Sgt. Foster work such long hours that lack of sleep and fear of persecution for any mistakes hemight make made him lose his mind.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BASIL BLAKE, S SGT. W

35-1414

S/Sgt. Basil Blake Kester states at Sendai #8, Pvt. John Contrarez and another man or two were caught stealing rice and were placed in the guardhouse. There was no heat of any kind, no blankets and only one meal a day was served. Was in June or July 45.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BASIL B. W | 67-107

Cpl. William Marion Franke states he was loaded on a Jap freighter. During entire trip they were taken on deck only twice for a 15 minutes each time. Ventilation was poor and it was terribly hot at all times. No medical care or attention was provided. Basil B. Kester is a witness.

(12-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BACIL BLAKE

105-72

1st Ind fr O'Keefe R~ Request interrogation of Bacil Blake Kester RE atrocities committed at Sendai POW Camp #8.

(12-46)

[redacted] 278

[redacted]

See 151-11-1477

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KESTER, BACIL BLAKE

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Bacil Blake Kester RE atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-46)

1377

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

James D. Carpenter states at Sendai #8, Lt. Yasumasa Yamamoto was CC. The more sick men he could get to work the better he would feel. He was forced to work with a temperature of 105 degrees. He made men standin the snow two or three hours because some American had stolen food. Cpl. Ketchings and Cpl. J. C. Cobb kept in the guardhouse at least a week without blankets in the winter time.

(3-47) 30

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETCHNER, CAPT. W 35-9

Testimony of Harold Stuart
See P card Shinagawa hospital.

(3-46)

29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETEMORA A 33-26

S/Sgt. Jake Austin states at Camp III, Oyeama, Ketemora hit a British Cpl. with a sabre on the head causing five or six stitches to close the wound. He had some Jap money with which he had bought cigarettes from some civilians.

(12-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, SGT. W 62-~~88~~ 68

Testimony of Chester Maxwell Biggs
Inthe matter of the beating and imprisonment under improper conditions of Sgts. Stowers, Bishop, and Schick, at Kianwan, China, in the winter of 44. This brutal interrogation and mistreatment was xonducted by Ishahara. CO Col. Otera. Witnesses: Commander Tyson, Lt. Foley, Dr. Potter, Dr. Lynch, Sgt. Ketner, and Col. Ashurst.

(4-46)

24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, B. O. V 62-~~92~~ 66

Testimony of Floyd Herman Comfort, Cpl.
In the matter of the cruel beating of American Prisoner of war Marie B. O. Ketner, At Woo Sung, China by Ishie Harie, Jap Civilian interpreter about August 42.

(5-46)

F/Comp Tr Rec 1 5
Sec 119-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KETNER, B. O. V

62-92

Statement of John Rolfe Burroughs that on Jul 16, 42, the above was severely beaten by I. Ishihara over a trifling matter.

STATEMENT
62-51-54

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETTNER, BERNARD O. SGT. V | 62-[illegible]
66

Statement of J. A. Callis.
On or about 1 July, 42 Platoon Sgt. Bernard O. Kettner, was severely beaten by several Japanese. They stated that he did not stand at attention soon enough when they entered the barracks. The interpreter used his saber and the guards used gun-butts and flashlights.

(8-47)

62-21-13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, Bernard O. Pl. Sgt. USMC W | 33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW camp, the quaeters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KETNER, BERNARD O.

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Bernard O. Ketner re concerning incidents occurring aborad the Japanese Transport Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

84

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KETNER, BERNARD O. V

101-1598

US vs NIIZUMA, KINZABURO et al (T-83)

That between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch Camp, Utashimai Hokkaido, Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWS.

(10-46)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 31-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD O., WO V 67-75

Bernard O. Ketner, WO, states two Jap guards and two officers came into the hold of the Nitta Maru and lined up 14 men and each of them were given three licks across the spine with a pick handle. Capt. Saito is accused.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD O., WO W

67-75

Bernard O. Ketner, WO, states aboard the Nitta Maru the ventilation was very poor. Clothing was very inadequate. A Marine Pfc. was beaten for talking with Burford. It was against the rules. He was beaten by Capt. Saito's henchmen with a pick handle.

(3-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD O. W 101-156

Testimony of Bernard O. Ketner,
See P card Woosung.

(3-46)

30

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD OPREY

103-1b

Following RAMP has diary giving valuable casualties and war crime info.

CM IN 23143.

(9-45) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD O.

105-73

Ltr fm 3rd Army Area advising that req for interview with Bernard O. Ketner has been transferred to 2nd Army Area.

(12-46) 221

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD O.

151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Bernard O. Ketner, USMC RE reagrding atrocities committed at Hakodate Camp 2, Akariba, Japan and aboard the POW Ship Nitta Maru.

(11-46)

1269

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETNER, BERNARD O., WO W

33-156

Bernard O. Ketner, WO, states at Hakodate Camp #2, "Charlie McCarthy" misappropriated food for his own use.

(3-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETO A 33-76

Joseph D Simmoneau reports re general conditions at Camp Niigata 5B and re the beating of Pvt Squares by Lt. Keto. Witnesses: Delano Murphy and Lt Col Fellows. 1 Jan 44 Major Gegi visited the camp and conditions improved.

(1-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KETSUKA, LT A 52-13

Informant states that at Malang Java in Nov. 1943, at HET-HO barracks, a soldier nnamed Paimin accused of stealing, was tied to apost with his hands above his head. He was then beaten by Lt. Ketsuka with his sword, until the flesh of this man's back lay open. The victim was left in this position for two days.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEVE, JOHN M. PFC. V 40-27

Notes kept by J. W. Schwartz, Lt. Col. MC.
See Cabanatuan Prison Camp #1. File 40-27.

(3-46)

750

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEXIO, JOHN V 35-1365

James Stanford Cope states at Funatsu 3-B, John Kexio was forced to work at the smelter when suffering fm starvation, dysentery, malaria, scurvy and both wet and dry beri beri. Imatsu beat him with a board unmercifully about the head and body. He was beaten five or six times that night and the next morning he died while being carried fm work to thebarracks. S/Sgt. Mason is a witness.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, EVERETT L. S/Sgt W 40-7

The above reports the execution of six American POW at Cabanatuan No 1, July 1942. Col. Mori was the Japanese Commanding Officer at that time.

(8-45)87

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, EVERETT L. S/Sgt W 40-42

S/Sgt Everett L. Keyes reports the group killing of ten American prisoners of war at Las Pinas. T/Sgt "Bu,z" Barton and Pvt David L. Tinsley are listed as witnesses.

(8-45)9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, EVERETT L., S/SGT W 40-49

Above states he heard shots outside the camp at Cabanatuan. He ran out and saw Lt Huffcutt lying on the ground in his garden. Japs didn't allow the doctor to go over to the body until the Japanese officer came over to the body with the doctor. He was too close to the fence was their excuse. Norris J. Robertson knew the Jap guard who shot him. Lt. Charles Beck was also there at the time. In back of each and every enlisted Jap mind--he wants to get an American officer. They don't care how they get him so long as they get him.

(8-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, GENERAL V 67-86

Col. Edwin E. Aldridge states they left Formosa and went to Japan on 10 October 1944. No provisions were made by the Japs which would facilitate the evacuation of the ship by the American PsW in the event that it were struck by shell fire. General Keyes is a victim. Cpl. Matsumura is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, JOSEPH E W 40-27

Cpl Lawdell L Yates reports re the collaboration of some Am. officers, PoWs, with the Japanese at Cabanatuan #1.

(12-45) 599

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, JOSEPH E. W 40-27

Statement of Cpl. Lawdell Luchen Yates.
See (P) card CABANATUAN #1.

(3-46) 656

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, JOSEPH E. W 40-82

Lawdell Luchen Yates reports re the cruelty to Am. prisoners by the Japanese at Nichols field. Joseph E. Keyes is listed as a witness.
(10-45) 148

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYES, WALTER A. W 35-359

Testimony of Walter A. Keyes
At CAmp 18, Sasebo, Colonel Ikegami,
Shoi was in head. The Col. was responsible
for having Elbert Know, aprisoner, thrown
into a cell without sufficient clothing
in the winter of 43, and 44 as a result of
his exposure, Know died.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEY LOU' A 35-1643

Eugene F. Kowalski states at Yokaichi, Key Lou hit him across the hand with a stick and fractured it twice because he found some rice on him during a shakedown. He had traded a white shirt to a civilian for the rice.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYNO TAKAHASHI A 37-38

Testimony of Frederick Dewitt Turnbull
He was captured by the Kato area Military police, 12 October 1944. Major Fujita was the Kato Area's immedicate commanding officer. His interpreter was Keyno Takahashi. There was a one star Japanese soldier by the name of Kasuga Kiyohiko. Lt. Col. Sakai was commanding officer of the Takao area, which included the Kato area.

(6-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOHN D W 40-126

Above reports re the beating of Leacock and two British Seamen at Santo Tomas Feb 43.

(1-46) 109

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, HAROLD W 40-95

John D Keys states that Harold Keys would have information re the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson.

(11-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOHN D W 40-95

Above states that Harold Keys would have information re the killing of Grinnell, Dugglebby, Larson and Johnson.

(11-45) 114

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOHN D. W 41-0

John D. Keys reports re the torture and killing of an unknown Filipino at Los Banos by the Japanese.

(12-45) 44

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOHN D W 41-6

Above stated that Ralph Pauli, personally examined the body of Lt. Kanichi after his death on 23 Feb. 1945, at Manila, during the liberation operation by guerrillas and US paratroopers.

(12-45) 194

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W | 40-33

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that "Captain Bligh", in charge of the guards at Bilibid, permitted abuse of the prisoners by the guards. Three Star Private Chickichin was in charge of the galley and many times would cut the prisoners of war rations.

(6-45) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W 40-49

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that he was familiar with the killing of Lt. Huffcutt at Cabanatuan in August 1944. Prisoners were not permitted to go within ten meters of a fence that the Japs had built around the entire camp. The Lt. was working in his vegetable garden which was located well within the permitted area. A guard shot and killed him and the Lt. was not making any attempt to escape nor was he causing any trouble of any kind. This shooting was considered cold blooded murder.

(6-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W 40-82

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that he was told of American prisoners at Nichols Field who were suffering from malaria, dysentery and too weak to perform any physical work were forced to work on this airfield. Those who were too weak to work were beaten and on numerous occasions were beaten to death. Some were buried in the ground at the airport and concrete runways laid over the top of their bodies. A Jap naval officer named "Cherry Blossom" was in charge of the field and he specifically directed his subordinates to carry out these atrocities.

(6-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT JOSEPH PAUL V 40-332

Sgt Keys states that work details were transfered from Billibid to Cabanatuan. 100 men were placed in a boxcar with standing room only. One riceball size of a baseball and one canteen of water were given to the men. They had no latrine facilities and no relief stops were made. Trip lasted 22 hours. Boxcars were formerly used as cattle cars and were in filthy conditions. The camp commander at Billibid was Doctor Nogi. His assistants were Sgt Sato and Sgt Sukahari. These men were responsible for the selection and transportation of prisoners on the work details.

SECRET (6-45) 2

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL V 40-336

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that in June 1943 at Bilibid two American prisoners stole two pints of milk from the Japanese supply room. When the Japs could not find who had taken the milk they forced every American prisoner including the hospital cases and crutch cases to stand out in the sun until the person or persons confessed. After two hours the two responsible turned themselves in. The rations of all the others was cut for this offense. Doctor Nogi, a three star private, Chickichin and a sergeant Sukahari were in charge of Bilibid.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W 40-351

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that he was familiar with the torture and beating of Pvt. McCleod at Bilibid Prison. McCleod worked in the Japanese mess hall for two years. The Japanese mess sergeant , Sgt. Sukahari, beat, abused, and mistreated McCleod with regularity, for no reason. He would beat McCleod about the legs with a club and would burn him in the face with a lighted cigar. He had a perverted sense of humor.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W 40-352

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that he was familiar with the killing of Pvt. Henry B. Ashby and three other unidentified American enlisted men at Cabanatuan in August 1943. They had managed to get out of camp and secure food from friendly natives and when they returned they were caught by Japs. They were forced to stand erect in the sun and were given no food or water for a period of three to four days. Then marched to a field and forced to dig their own graves. Then shot and killed.

SECRET (6-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W 101-318

Sgt. Joseph Paul Keys states that Doctor Nogi was camp commander at Bilibid. He was a Captain in the Japanese Army and formerly practiced medicine in St. Louis, Missouri prior to the war. He was killed at Santa Tomas.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOSEPH PAUL W & V 40-353

In August 1944 during a show provided for the PsW, a prisoner of war attempted to escape, but was badly burned and shocked by being entangled in the electric fence around the prison. This man was brought back to the prison but jumped from the stretcher and ran into the gathering. He was then taken to Fort Santiago and never heard from again. All entertainment was barred from all prisoners of war, rations were cut, and our work details increased.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOE PAUL, SGT. V 40-1526

Cpl. Lester Peterson states when they were transferred to Ft. McKinstry from Bilibid prison in Nov 1944, between 53 and 63 American PsW, each of whom had one leg amputated, were packed into one 3/4 ton truck, and on the return trip near the end of Nov. 44, 104 amputees were crowded into one street car, in which there were no seats. Victims are listed.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, MAJ. GEN. V 37-4

Pvt. J. W. Larkin states at Formosa prison Maj Gen. Keys had charge of a working party consisting of generals only, he ordered them to stand at ease when a Jap private happened to be passing. The private walked up to Keys and slapped him on both cheekds. When Keys later complained to the Jap commander he received a beating for his trouble.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, SGT. JOSEPH PAUL W 41-20

Sgt.Joseph Paul Keys states that he witnessed the death of Pvt. Procopio Medina in 1942 at Bilibid Prison. Medina was picked to fill a work detail on the Legaspi Road and was forced to work in the hot sun while suffering from malaria and dysentery. Being unable to perform the work he was beaten by one of the detail guards and he lost his mind and was mentally unstable. He died within two days in the Bilibid Hospital.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYS, JOSEPH PAUL W | 46-105

Joseph Paul Keys, states that Private DeSiro was sent to Mindanao Air Field on a work detail from Cabanatuan about the middle of 1943. He was a victim of a beating by a Japanese guard and had his arm broken by this guard.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEYS, WILFORD A. W 40-78

Statements of the above that at Cabanatuan #3, P.I. he witnessed the shooting of four men by order of the Camp Commander, who were attempting to escape.

12 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KEYSER - V

35-808

Arvel N. Hartung states: A civilian, Keyser, was caught trying to smuggle some tallow to eat with his rice. He was caught and beaten with a stick until he fell to the ground, then they kicked him. He was beaten in the same manner on other occasions and was very severely beaten about a week before he died. The beatings were supervised by Fugimonto.

Statement 35-1806-1

(29 Oct. 47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSER V 35-1445

Walter John Kruczek states at Tsumori in Jan 45, Keyser could not remember his number while counting off in Japanese. "Glass Eye" and "Misery" knocked him down and unconscious, punched him in the face and then beat him with sticks when he did not get up.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSER, EDGAR V 35-808

Roy Stanley Bengston states that at Tsumori Nov. 44, Ikowa, knowa as "Misery" was responsible for the death of Edgar Keyser. Keyser was suffering from beri-beri and Ikowa prevented him from receiving the noonday allotment of soup. Witnesses: Capt. Rizzlo and Comdr. George.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSER, GEORGE W. V 101-1997

US vs Toshitaro Habe et al.
File No. T-211.
Kicking, beating, abusing, contributing to death. Taisho Camp - Tanagawa Camp and Camp Sakurajima. 1 May - Aug 45. Victims listed.

(7-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-480 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSER, R. H., TM3/c W

33-39

R. H. Keyser, TM3/c states at Yawata they worked in the steel mills. Conditions were poor and the food was scarce. Four of their crew died at this camp. Dr. Markowitz, Lt. (jg) worked night and day taking care of them. Even stole medical supplies when necessary.

(2-47) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSON, RILEY HUNTSMAN V & W 35-125

Riley Huntsman Keysor states at the Tobata Camp some one stole a pair of trousers from a Jap guard. 38 of the men from the USS GRENADIER were singled out just before chow and accused of the theft. Pvt. Woodall, Jack Slagle and Bill Cash were forced to confess they stole the trousers. Were kept in the brig for about 15 days. They were not members of the USS GRENADIER.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSOR, RILEY HUNTSMAN V & W 54-20

Riley Huntsman Keysor states on 23 April 1943 they arrived at Penang. Were given no food whatsoever and very little water during the first five days and were forced to stand up along the bulkheads until they collapsed. Everyone was beaten during the questioning with clubs. Was hit across theback with a club hard enough to knock him down the whole flight of steps. MM Lindner was so badly beaten they had to carry him out of the chamber where he was beingg questioned. "Biffer", "Harold Lloyd" and "Rat Face" are accused.

SECRET (11-45) 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEYSOR, RILEY HUNTSMAN V & W 67-128

Riley Huntsman Keysor states on the SHIMA MARU, enroute from Singapore to Japan in Sept 1943 on the morning of the last day of the trip, the whole crew of the USS GRENADIER, officers and men, was stood up facing the bulkhead gripping a railing in front of them and beaten with clubs three and one half feet long andtwo and a half inches in diameter across the back, the hips and the back of the legs. No excuse being given for the beatings except they were "submarine men."

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KEZACH, USMC V 47-1

Kezach was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.

(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHAING, U PO V 57-12

Sub-Inspector of Police at Kyaukpyu and about 100 Burmese officers were arrested by Japanese, soldiers and after 19 days of torture, released. U Po Khaing, the District Superintendent of Police was among those tortured. BaKho the police constable states that he was tied to a decomposed corpse.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHANNA, R. D. V 57-37

On 21 July 1943, R. D. Khanna and M. M. Patel were arrested by Jap Military Police as suspects. Were taken away to the Cushing High School Camp at Rangoon Burma. R. D. Khanna was tortured during whole period of confinement.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHENG, MARIANO DY

V 40-2035-VOL.1

Complete Trial Record of Yoshiaki Nakada, et al tried at Manila on 17 August 1946 re killing of Mariano Dy Kheng.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHING, UY HUI V 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the raping of Uy Hui Khing, et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHO, BA V 57-12

Sub-Inspector of Police at Kyaukpyu and about 100 Burmese officers were arrested by Japanese soldiers and after 19 days of torture, released. U Po Khaing, the District Superintendent of Police was among those tortured. BaKho the police constable statest that he was tied to a decomposed corpse.

(4-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHODR, MAJOR W 46-0

Capt. Thomas R. Baxter states at Cabadbaran, in the latter part of 1944, the Japs caught a Filipino civilian who was carrying food back up into the mountains. They tied him to a tree and bayoneted him about 40 times. Even bayoneted his arms and legs. His wife who was with him, escaped. Che-ey is accused. Lt. Ruberton and Major Khodr are witnesses.

(2-46) 32

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHODR, KHALIL, MAJOR W 46-254

Capt. Thomas R. Baxter states on the road about three miles from Butuan in Agusan Province, there was a Filipino soldier, a guerrilla in the command of Major Khalil Khodr. The soldier was captured by the Japanese. They saw him after they were trying to get information from him. They pulled all of the flesh off all his legs, clear down to the bones and he died as a result. They just threw him down the sideof the road and left him. Major Khodr saw it and probably knows all the details.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHOR KEE SIAN A 101-0

Above was sentenced to death by hanging, held in Penang. Executed 17 Dec 46. Tried at Penang.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KHOY V

33-140

Statement of Lawrence E. Wedin that the following men died as a result of being sent to work while sick. Egawa is accused. Mark Franklin, Wayne, E smay, McKean, Larson. Sy Miller, Lindquist, Khoy and Dyer.

STATEMENT
36-405-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KHU, RAYMOND V 101-730

US vs MASAO TACHIBANA et al P-19

Murder, torture, cruelty against Filipino civilians and pow at or near Chinese Cemetery Fort Santiago, Intramuros, Manila, P. I. during Nov andDec 44.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

WAN TO KI A

Violation of the Japanese criminal code. See Military Commission order #481 of the military commission orders file.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KIAGOON" A 35-1115

Brenton D. LeBlanc states at Hiro-hata Prison Camp, "The Sailor" or Kiangoon ordered him to kneel for four hours on the edge of a nail keg for having tattle tale grey on his shirt collar during clothing inspection.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIAM, GAW SI

V | 40-2035-VOL.1

Complete Trial Record of Yoshiaki Nakada, et al tried at Manila on 17 August 1946 re killing of Gaw Si Kiam.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIANG, HUNG-CHIEH | A | 101-1322

Above is to be apprehended and delivered to the Commandant, Sugamo Prison, for incarceration. Formerly Chinese pupper official, Minister of Communications.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIANG, TAN JUAN

V | 43-43

Complete Trial Record of Jiro Mizoguchi et al tried at Manila on 8 March 1946 to 27 March 1946 re the killing of Tan Juan Kiang et al.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

2251

KIANG, SEAH HONG V 101-~~2080~~

File # T-238
Title of case US vs Yoshio Mitsuhashi et al
RE Beating, abusing and othergross mistreatment,
command responsibility. Fukushima Internment
camp, Fukushima, Honshu, Japan Aug 42 to Jul 44.

(11-47)

2
1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2212-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-0

James L. Kibbee states that while at Manila, the Japs tortured an unknown Filipino.
(8-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-31

James L. Kibbee states that at Santo Tomas, the Japs would punish the Filipinos for any small thing.

(8-45) 164

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W&V 40-31

James L. Kibbee states that while at Santo Tomas, they had to pay black market prices to "Hank" Henry Parfitt, Fred Jarrett and A. Steele for supplies.

(8-45) 163

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-39

James L. Kibbee states at Manila, the Japanese shelled Concordia College where some 3,000 Filipinos had gone for safety.

(9-45) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-82

Above states the Prisoners of War were sent to the Pasay Elementary School as punishment. They had absolutely no clothes; very little food. No medicine and the place was filthy.

(8-45) 62

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-95

James L. Kibbee states that while at Manila, Carol C. Grinnell, Alfred F. Duggleby, Clifford Larson and B. B. Johnson were tortured and killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-102

James L. Kibbee states that while at Manila, the Japs would beat the prisoners. Witnesses are Rosaria Carbo and Rosaria Carbo Kibbee.

(8-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, ROSARIA CARBO W 40-102

James L. Kibbee states that while at Manila, the Japs would beat the prisoners. Witnesses are Rosaria Carbo and Rosaria Carbo Kibbee.

(8-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L. W 40-188

Above states at Manila, he was able to contact American Prisoners of War and he could see them working there unloading ships of munitions and other Japanese military material.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L W 40-270

Above states beating of Abe Wells. Filipino threw a bag containing money and note written to Wells over the fence and a Jap found it. Well was beaten with a saber chain in the face, breaking his frontal bones in his face.

(8-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L W ~~40-198~~

40 - 886

James L Kibbee states Prudencio Chicote told him 17 Feb 45 Maria Chicote and he with about 60-65 women and children gathered at the house of Dr Moreta in Manila hoping to escape the killing and shelling. Jap patrol found them and locked all the men in the bathroom and threw hand grenades in on them. The women were forced into the kitchen and raped. Then they were forced into the dining roomand were bayonetted. Maria Chicote and baby were killed. Prudencio Chicote was wounded seven times.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBBEE, JAMES L W 101-57

James L Kibbee states that John Gunther was a member of the Nazi Party.

(9-45) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIBERER A 33-~~125~~
72

Testimony of Arthur Augustive Mohr, Cpl.
At Camp Hanawa, Japan a Lt. Osaka was the Commanding Officer. Marakami was nicknamed "Yap-Yap. Oncetance was the civilian work captain at our copper mine. Kakanucki was nicknamed "Four-Eyes". Kiberer, was nicknamed "Coke".

(6-46)

~~11~~
74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

35-2112

"THE KICKER" A 36-418

Testimony of Paul A. Stansbury, 1st Lt.
At Rokuroshi Prisoner of war Camp, 2nd Lt.
William Bird, 2nd Lt. Horace Patterson, 1st Lt.
William "Bud" Lewis and I made us dummies and
put them in Dillard's and Smith's bunks, to
mislead the Japs and this give the two men as much
leeway as possible before their escape was discovered.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KICKEL, CORNELIUS V 35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: In or about the month of June 1945 one Sato beat Cornelius Nickel.

(2-48)Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KID" A 33-35

Paul Louis Murphy states at Camp Ashio, he has personal knowledge of several occasions when Kida was taking food home that was intended for PWs. A sgt. beat a PW for not having his shoes shined. Nishi, known as "The Kid" and "The Queer" was responsible for much barbarous treatment.

(1-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KID" (KATAMARA) A 33-95

Testimony of Thomas Prosser Pierce, Sgt.
See P card Mitsui Camp.

(4-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KID" A 35-363

Lt. JG Charles Alexander Erishmen states at Camp D-9, Ashio, Cabeza was beaten at the factory by civilian Japanese. "The Slugger" and "The Kid" are accused. C/Torpedoman Moe Oliver is a witness.

(6-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDA A 33-O

Testimony of Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre. In the matter of insufficient food from 22 April 43 to 4 Sept. 45 while a prisoner of war of Japan at Penang, Singapore, Camp Ofuna, Camp Omori and a Camp located in Ashio. Kida was one of the accused.

(5-46)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Lt. Arthur Greenville McIntyre states at Camp Omori they were given no medical supplies. There were 32 deaths at this camp the year before his arrival. They resulted from exposure, malnutrition and lack of medicines. Japs allowed them to buy one pair of Gov. issued shoes which had been part of RC supplies. Fire Controlman 2/c Taylor was refused sulphur and the sulphur he had on him was taken by the Japs. Kida is accused.

(8-46) 59

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDA A 33-35

Paul Louis Murphy states at Camp Ashio, he has personal knowledge of several occasions when K,da was taking food home that was intended for PWs. A sgt. beat a PW for not having his shoes shined. Other accused are listed.

(1-47) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDA A

35-207

Robert Ernest Brigham, Jr. reports re the beating and confinement of Jimmie Durr at Ashio 9B. Accused: "Gunso", Kioto, Chengkai, called Blue Coat, Kida, Sato, Taizo Mimura, Pappy, Four Eyes and The Slugger.

(~~11~~446) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDA A 35-1777-1

Statement of Charles Williams Westerfield that at OMORI Jul 44, Three Fingers (KIDA) often beat Anderson around because he told thim there was not enough food for the men.

(10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDA A 35-1853

Statement of Jack Cole that at Ashio Japan, he and 2 pows were beaten severely with a wooden shoe by Kida (Three Fingers) because they were playing cards and didn not come to attention fast enough when Kida came in. Cole was unable to work for 2 days.

(1-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDA

A

Statement
46-315

Testimony of Robert J. Endres
Re: In the Ashio Cp in Jul 45 I had my back injured(partially paralyzed) in a mine cave and a 3 star private nicknamed "Three Fingers" whose real name is Kida I believe, beat me continually for not being able to work.

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDA, Satohiko D 101-2329

US vs TANIGUCHI, Tetsuo T-379

Sentenced to 40 yrs at hard labor. Tried at Yokohama, 19-26 July 48.

18 Aug 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5321-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDBY V

[redacted]
101-15-7

Kidby was an internee at Lunghwa Camp, Shanghai, China.

(2-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, ALEXANDER, FLYING OFFICER W 57-33

1st Lt. Bearden L. Aaron states about 24 or 25 Sept 1944 a guard beat him about the face with a rubber hose. Put a small rubber hose about 3/8 of an inch in diameter in his nose, pushed it through his nose, down his throat into his stomach, and then stood back and laughed while he was gagging. Warrant Officer Tomlinson, Flying Officer Keith Guddy and Flying Officer Alexander Kidd witnessed this, along with Sgt. Quick and Lt. Garrett. "Gabby" is accused. Clifford L. Brady was given the same treatment.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, FRANKLIN BENJAMIN, RM3/c V | 33-8

Marvin William Balhorn, RM3/c states at Yokohama during a period of sickness, the poor food was the direct cause of the death of Robert Shilton who died 17 April 43 and Franklin Benjamin Kidd, RM3/c.

Capt. Souda stated Kidd died two days after his entry into the hospital.

(6-47) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDD, JOHN HENRY W

35-310

Statement of the above that in spring of 45, he witnessed the beating of 16 pows. Bert Riggs so severely beaten about the face and body - beyond recognition. The Screaming Demon, Imai and Shimoti are the accused.

STATEMENT
35-344-4

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDD, JOHN HENRY V

35-3~~44~~

Statement of the above that in early spring 45 He, Bleven and 4 pows were beaten in an underground tunnel of the mine with fists and saber scabbards and rubber hoses because of the theft of a Japanese lunch box.

(3-48)4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, JOHN HENRY

Testimony of John Henry Kidd formerly Cpl.
taken at San Diego, California.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, RAYMOND R., PFC. V-W 35-501

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. Pfc. Raymond R. Kidd is a victim and a witness. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, JOHN H. | 151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of John H. Kidd,
re atrocities committed at Nagoya #1

(12-46) 1685

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, WALTER, PFC. W 33-51

Pfc. Walter Kidd states at Osaka he was forced to work on a Jap destroyer. He had dysentery and was made to work while sick.

(6-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, WALTER, PFC. W

33-87

Pfc. Walter Kidd states at Notesu fm May 45 to the termination of the war, he worked in a carbide factory working twelve, fourteen or nineteen hr shift 7 days a weeks.

(6-47) 43

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDD, WALTER, PFC. V W 35-1651

Pfc. Walter Kidd states at Notesu one John Carnett attempted to escape. Was severely beaten by "Casey". Watanabe was second in command there.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDDER, F. R. V 33-30

Testimony of F. R. Kidder
At Camp Umeda, In Osaka has very littler medical supplies. A jap Gurard named Shina kicke me when I didn't jump to attention and bow when he entered the room. Another guard, Yamada often gave beating. Tanaka issued medical supplies but has his method of treatment. Gunzo Kimura carried a club and beat the men across the back and head.

(2-46)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDDER, F. R., M1c W 67-83

F. R. Kidder, M1c, states there were about 1500 men in the two holds and no ventilation other than one wind chute. Were fed twice daily and got very little drinking water. He did not have a bath for 50 days. There were several deaths on board.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDDER, Francis R. V. 35-2283-1

Complete trial record of Hiroshi Tamura held at Tokyo, Japan, 27 October 1948.

3 April 1951

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDDER, FRANCIS RICHARD

105-~~74~~ 21E

Ltr fr Hqd Eighth Naval District RE fwding sworn Statements of former PWs. Bynum Pleas Cook, Frederick Garza, Francis Richard Kidder, and Wilbur E. Love.

(10-46) 651

~~198~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDDER, FRANCIS RICHARD W 35-38

Statement of the above that at Umeda Sgt. Kamari, in February or March of 1942, ordered unjust punishment on three men who were caught stealing glucose. For punishment the men were made to stand at attention. Due to the exposure and severeness of this punishment, Parks, was severly ill, Brunner, Cpl. U.S. Marine Corps, contracted pneumonia within three days and third man, whose name I do not know, died that night.

26 September 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDIKAY, VINCENT W.

105-75

6th Ind fr Fifth Army Area RE enclosed is testimony of Vincent W. Kidikay, formerly Sgt.

(1-47)

521

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDO A 101-177

Alice M. Carpenter states she was imprisoned under improper conditions and the Japs failed to provide food and medical care at the Civil Assembly Center, Honan, Canton, China from 24 February 1943 to 20 September 1943. Miss Alice H. Schaefer, Dr. James Henry and William E. Hoffmann are witnesses. Kido was the consul and was in charge. Nara was the consular guard.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDO, KOICHI A 101-572

Japan's No. 2 war criminal, who was responsible for the elevation of Tojo to prime minister in the war-making cabinet of 1941, not only is still at large but as lord privy seal is the power behind Hirohito's throne.

(1-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDO, MATSUTARO A

101-1869

Case No. 33

Matsutaro Kido - guilty - sentenced to 8 year imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDO, PVT. A

105-7

Military Commission handed down verdicts, war trials, this noon sentencing Pvt. Kido to 8 years imprisonment.

(12-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDOTMQKSUTA, O. A 101-1205

A United States Military Commission convened by Commariamas will on 5 August 46 or soon thereafter on Guam begin trial of 14 Japanese Nationals accused of War Crimes, namely Kidotmqksuta, O. formerly superior ~~KM~~ Private IJA.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDWELL, CHARLES V

William J. Burns states at Camp 4, Moji, in July 45, Charles Kidwell was beaten by Inue because he called his attention to his swollen feet when he picked him out for more work.

(6-47)

Orig. 36-333-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIDWELL, CHARLES, F/SGT W

William J. Burns states in July 45, Cpl. Inue beat Lt. Starkey because he forgot to bow to Inue. Charles Kidwell, F/Sgt., is a witness. At Camp 4, Moji.

(6-47)

Orig. 36-333-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIDWELL, Charles V 36-14

Complete trial record of Yoichi Saito et al, tried at Yokohama 13 Aug 47.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KIEFFER, WARREN J. W 33-26

Statement of the above that at Camp Oeyama, during the winter we did not have enough clothes to keep warm even though Japanese clothes of the kind we were wearing were to be had. At no time did we have enough fuel to build a fire more than two or three times a week.

24 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIEFFER, WARREN JOSSIE

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is affidavist of the following: LYnn William Frost, Warren Jossie Kieffer, Everett Adlore,Bissett, and Leland E. Mitchell.

(2-47)

345

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIEL, G.R. W V 67-23

Regarding events followingtorpedoing of SS ASCOT on 29th Feb. 1944. Witness: G.R. Kiel.

(8-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIEM, ROBERT H. W 33-39

Robert H. Kiem states at Fukuoka #3, during air raids over the steel mill, PWs had to stay in the factory as there was no provisions made to go to shelter. Quite a number were killed this way.

(1-47) 82

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIENE, KIRKE W

41-6

Ervin C. Ross reports re the matter of rations, quarters and general conditions at Los Banos.

(10-45) 155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIENIETZE, LT. A

40-1347

Norwood M. Carroll states at Santo Tomas, Robert Ralston, a Scotchman, died from malnutrition. Kato, Lt. Kiumatsu and Lt. Kienietze are accused. E. H. Johnson and J. F. Purnell are witnesses.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIERNAN, FRANCIS J.

118-5

Ltr requesting employment as Asst. Counsel, Project K.

(4-46) 308

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIERNAN, JOHN LAWRENCE

105-76 21E

Ltr fr Sixth Army Area, Vet. Admin.
Don E. Greene, John Lawrence Kierman,
and Jack Shawyer Anderson know nothing that
would be of value in the proseuction of
Japanese War Criminals.

(9-46) 529

~~158~~

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIERNAN, SHERWOOD C. W 33-23A

Statement of above re Kempei Tai Case.

(1-48)142

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIERNAN, SHERWOOD C. W

35-130

Sherwood C. Kiernan states at Kempi Headquarters, Theodore Fox died in his cell, and justbefore he died he claimed to have been beaten by Jap personnel in an effort to secure information from him. Fox died about July 1945.

X (3-47) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIERNAN, SHERWOOD C. W | 35-1990

Testimony of above
Two weeks after I arrived Kempe Tai
I was beaten by a civilian nickname
"Whiskers" because I refused to give
him the info he desired during an
interrogation.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIERNAN, SHERWOOD C. Sgt

105-71-

Ltr by Benedick to 1st Army A req interrogation re atrocities committed by Japs.

(1-47) 273

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIERNAN, SHERWOOD C. W 35-151

Sherwood C. Kiernan states at Kempi Headquarters, Sgt. Holderson died as a lack of medical attention.

(3-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1291-8 et

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIERNAN, SHERWOOD C. V 101-2339

US vs RANJO FUJINO et al T-350

Command responsibility, contributing to sickness, wounds, diseases and deaths, Tokyo Kempei Tai 20 Aug 44, 15 Aug 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1991-Sect

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIESOW, SGT. V 36-89

Testimony of Herman Harold Milam, Cpl.
At Camp #1, Fukuoka about middle of February 45 Pvt. Rubinich, Cpl. Pellicoff and Herman Harold Milam were beaten by Japanese guards: Mariana, "The Chink" and "Wingle". Sgt. Kiesow was also beaten by the same guards.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIETH, B. V | 57-110

Statement of Elmo Arnton Bush that B. Kieth and Fowler were severely beaten about the head and face with fist and bayonet by HOLIYA. Reason unknown. | STATEMENT 52-3-50

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIGOON A 35-1108

Scottie Harrison Brownfield states at Hirohata Camp 13, he received several beatings from Kigoon. He beat them because their clothes were dirty. Johnny Jones is a victim.

'1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIGEON A 35-~~95~~ 54

Testimony of Robert Lousi Hanson
At Camp Hirohats, Staff Sgt. Thomas Melody
and Pvt. K. C. Johnson was tortured in this
Camp while he was there. Camp Superintenan
was Mariu, Jap clothing QM was called Kigeon.

(3-46) 12
~~3~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIGOSHI, YAZUKAZU, MAJOR A | 101-940

The Imperial Japanese Government is directed to deliver the following individuals to the authorities at Sugamo Prison for temporary detention is hereby rescinded.

(10-46) 2

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KUGOSHI, MAJOR YAZUKAZU A 101-940

Jap. Gov. will apprehend and deliver to authorities at Sugamo for temporary detention Major Yazukazu Kugoshi-former asst. Mil. Attache, Stockholm, Sweden.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIHARA, Kazuo A 101-2375

Nakagawa, Shintaro

US VS ~~YAMAGAMI, Magojiro~~ et al (T-418)
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police station, Osada-fu, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 25-2270-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIHARA, TOSHINORI CPL A | 101-917

Medical Corps, Formosa
Taichu Br Camp Jul 42 - Apr 45
Daichoku Br Camp Apr 45 - Jul 45.

Kihara will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Eighth Army.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIHARA, TOSHINO, CPL. A 101-918

Cpl. Toshino Kihara - Wanted in connection with the execution of Prisoners who had tried to escape, and also general mistreatment of prisoners of War.

(9-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIINO A 35-1010

Pfc. Arthur A. Klein states that at Tsumori Camp at Osaka, Pfc. Andrews broke into the galley to get something to eat. He was caught and beaten very severely by Kiino. During the beating which lasted about 2 hours, Andrews received a broken arm and was refused medical treatment, and was made to work just the same.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIJIMOTO A 35-9

Stmt. of Lt. James Robert Davis, in re/General Conditions at Shinagawa Prisoner of War Hospital.

(9-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIJURO, BARON

101-605

Photo of Baron Kijuro--Shidehara, Vol. II, No. 16, Apr. 20, 1939.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt Luther "E" Hyder states that at Hokoate #3 he helped unload various Red Cross supplies. These supplies were never given to the Ps[W] untill after the war was over. Their food consisted of rice and a seaweed called Fuki. Accused Miizuma, Isa and Kikuchi.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI A [redacted]

33-191

Testimony of Robert McCulloch Brown, Sgt.
In the matter of the mistreatment of American prisoners of war held at Hokadate war Prisoners Camp, Hokkaido, Japan. The Japanese in ~~charge~~ charge of the rations was responsible for the conditions. The senior officer at Hokodate was Lt. (j.g.) G. M. Kahn, USNR.

(5-46)

~~13~~ 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, LDG PVT. 40-18

Notebook-diary presumably belonging to members of Akatsuki 16709 Force (TN 9 Shipping Engr Regt, Repl Unit). 24 Sept--Arrived at Manila. 25 Sept--Transferred to 9 Sea Trans Bn. Identifications of personnel listed. 7 Feb 1945--150 guerrillas were disposed of tonight. I stabbed 10. 9 Feb--Burned 1,000 guerrillas tonight. 13 Feb--Approx 10 guerrillas tried to escape. They were stabbed to death. At 1600 all guerrillas were burned to d eath.

(3-46) 196

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KIKUCHI, Jutaro A 101-1161

US VS KIKUCHI, Jutaro et al (T-25)
About 26 May 1946 at Hyoshi, Chosei Province Chiba Prevecture, Japan, the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit wanton and inhuman atrocities against the dead body of a civilian american POW in violation of the laws and customs of war.

20 July 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 112-7-17.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIKUCHI, KENISHI A 101-1598

File No T-83

US vs NIIZUMA, Kinzaburo et al (T-83), That between 28 Jun 45 and 15 Aug 45 at Hakodate Third Branch camp, Utashimai Hokkaido, Japan the accused men did violate the laws and customs of war, they beat and abused and mistreated American and Allied POWS.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol 1

(10-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, Kenichi A

33-191

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re that at Camp #3, Hakodate PsW Camp, the quarters were infested with fleas and bed-bugs. The PsW were given one small tea-cup of cooked rice 3 times a day and a watery stew. Nakao stole Red Cross medical supplies, and would prowl into the PsW sleeping quarters at all hours of the night waking PsW and slapping them.

(5-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, Kenichi A

[redacted]

34-62

Stmt of M/Sgt Brown, re Kenichi Kikuchi a civilian Japanese beated PsW and he also struck Pfc. Charles C. Hill and Pfc. Frank H. Houschildt. He beat them wildly on face and shoulders.

(5-47) ~~1~~ 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, Kenichi (Japanese Civilian) A

[redacted]

34-63

Stmt of M/Sgt. Brown, re Kikuchi had Pfc. Eugene R. Ryan on a detail to procure supplies. He forced Pfc. Ryan to run up a steep hill with the cart, and beat him when he did not keep going fast enough to suit him. Ryan was weak and Kikuchi forced him to run to satisfy his inherent sadistic nature.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 34-62 Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI A 35-21

Otto D. Tolischus states he was mistreated by the Japs at Tokyo Detention Prison. Kikuchi, Omuro, Muto and Kurihara are accused.

(2-47) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, MASATOMO A 33-69

1st Lt. John I. Renka states at Hitachi, Masatomo Kikuchi often beat and mistreated the PWs because they were not marching fast enough.

(2-47) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIKUCNI, MASATOMO A

101-1325

US vs FUJIMOTO, MINORU T-171

Beatings, abusing, torturing.
Tokyo Camp #8, Hitachi, Honshu, Japan.
Apr 44, Sept 45.

(12-47)4

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-313-2 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, MASATOSHI A 101-1126

Memo to delete Masatoshi Kikuchi's name.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, CAPT. NOBUTAKE A 101-~~1056~~ 835

Above, Commander of garrison at Fabrica, Negros Occidental during 1942, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, NOBUTAKE, CAPT. A

101-835

Capt. Nobutake Kikuchi was Commander of garrison at Fabrica, Negros Occidental during 1942. He will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal and delivered to the Commanding General, 8th Army, at Sugamo Prison.

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, SATORU, COL. A. 51-88

16 Nov.1948

Re: atrocities at Kempei Tai. 1944.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIKUCHI, Seiichi V 101-1805

Title of case SHOJI, Koju et al
Murder at Tafac Point, Guam, January 1945.

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIKUCHI, Shigeru | V | 101-1805

Title of case--SHOJI, Koju et al
Murder at Tafac Point, Guam, January 1945

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIKUCHI, SHIRO A 101-692

US vs SHIRO KIKUCHI T-345

Command responsibility by failing to release prisoners from burning cells. Tokyo Military Prison, also known as Shibuya Military Prison Tokyo, Honshu, Japan. 25 May 45 to 26 May 45.

29 March 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, SHIRO, 1st LT. A 101-168

1st Lt. Shiro Kikuchi--Apprehension requested 2 April; entered Sugamo 23 April. Former head guard at the Tokyo Military Prison when 62 American POWs died in a fire.

(5-46) 1

See 110-3-15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, TAKAO

103-1b

Major Japs suspect in custody.

CM IN 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, TOYASABURO

110-23

Newspaper clipping re only six of 47 wanted Jap War Criminals still at large. Above leader of Black Dragon Society.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, YOSHIO A

101-~~1075~~ 757

Above incarcerated in Sugamo Prison 7 Mar 46 was released unconditionally 28 Apr 46.

(7-46) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUCHI, YOSHIO A 101-757

Yoshio Kikuchi, incarcerated in Sugamo Prison on 7 March 1946, was released unconditionally 28 April 1946.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUMOTO, NAOJIRO

101-594

Japan 1936. Photo of Naojiro Kikumoto, Pres. Mitsui Bank. From 'NIPPON' 1936, VOL. 6, pg 46. OSS-P-2300-L.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUMOTO, NAOJIRO

101-604

Photo of Naojiro Kikumoto, Pres. Mitsui Bank. From 'NIPPON' 1936 Vol. 6, pg. 46.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIKUTA, CPL. A 33-105

Lt. Paul A. Mostowski states at Osaka Camp 10, they were forced to sleep in their dirty clothes. Permitted one bath every four months. 30 foot straddle trench was provided. Cpl. Kikuta was fully responsible for all mistreatment of PWs.

(6-47) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KILAT, Gavina P-134 V 101-740

Naoki Hamasaki accused of murder, cruelty, torture, assaults of Filipino civilians at or near Larene E. Villanueva, Tacloban, Negros Oriental Province during the months of Oct & Nov 44.

(3-48) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 45-53-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KILBURN, Erwin J. V 101-991

US VS Takeharu Hirata T-38
Did commit and permit members of his command to commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities against prisone rs of war, at Fukuoka #23, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-525-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILBURN, ERWIN J. PVT. V 36-191

Testimony of Erwin J. Kilburn, Pvt.
At Camp no 23 Fukioka, Japan fr 4 October 44 to 19 Sept. 45. He had become ill with general weakness and dysentery while working in the coal mines. Japanese army medical Sgt. named Hondo refused to givem him medical attention. Witness: Major Kenneth Hagen.

(8-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-191-Vol I.

SECRET

Trial Record see 36-377-1-

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILBURN, ERWIN J., PVT. V 33-163

At a Fukuoka PsW camp Kazuo Danno is accused of failing to give proper aid or medical attention to sick and wounded American PWs, thereby contributing to the death of at least two of them. Pvt. Erwin J. Kilburn is a victim.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 7

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-372:1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILDOYLE, ALICE, MISS W 33-197

Testimony of Miss Alice Kildoyle in the matter of conditions under which she and other civilians were interned at Tateai, Akita-Ken, Japan, between 1 June and 8 September 1945. American civilians given little food which they were forced to buy. There was no evidence of beatings or other mistreatment. Place: Tateai, Akita-ken, Honshu.

(9-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILGORE, WILLIAM DUNHAM, M/SGT. W 35-51

M/Sgt. William Dunham Kilgore states at Yokkaichi on 27 June 1945 he witnessed the mistreatment of 1st Sgt. Kriztopoviz, Pvt. Sheehan and Rascavich. These men stole some roce and saki from a Jap guardhouse. Sgt. Major Kobiachi is accused.

(5-46) 36

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILGORE, WILLIAM DUNHAM, M/SGT. V & W 35-170

Statement of M/Sgt. William Dunham Kilgore.
See (P) card YOKKAICHI.

(3-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILGORE, WILLIAM DUNHAM, M/SGT. W

35-625

M/Sgt. William Dunham Kilgore states at Yokkaichi Mr. Dote struck him about the face and head with his fists. Wound was serious enough to require medical attention. Mr. Dote shouted at him and he thought he was shouting at another group.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILGREN, JACK CPL. W | 35-49

Testimony of William Delich, formerly Sgt. In the matter of the beating of 10 American and 13 British POW at Hiroshima Br #6 POW Camp, Ube, Japan on or about 25 July 45.

(1-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILGREN, JACK ALBERT

105-21E

Ltr fr Vet Admin RE enclosed is a sworn statement in triplicate by Jack Albert Kilgren.

(2-47)

305

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILGREN, JACK ALBERT 47 16223 W 40-835

Statement of the above that at Nichols Field, Manila an American prisoner, Petroni was unable to work and as a consequence was continually beaten by various guards armed with pick handles, clubs, shovels, black jacks and other blunt instruments. End of two days he was in such bad shape that they tied him to a post and left him in the sun all day without water or food of any kind. Towards end of the day after having beaten Petroni steadily all day they untied him and forced the rest of us prisoners to carry him back to camp, as a result of which Petroni died. "Cherry Blossom" issued a statement that Petroni died of a broken neck from a fall down stairs.

SECRET 30 August 1946

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILINA, APOLONIO V 40-179

Photo shows Apolonio Kilina of Manila on bed in hospital where he is receiving treatment for 1st degree burns. He was in an air raid shelter in the walled city when Japs turned a flame thrower on them. He was the only survivor.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLEBREW, SGT. V 36-6

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states Dr. Hatta beat many prisoners with his fists, and then ordered guards to continue to beat prisoners with clubs after he had finished himself. He would certify prisoners as being fit for work even when they were almost dead. He made Sgt. Killebrew walk five miles twelve days after he had been operated onfor appendicitis, and then do medium heavy work in the garage. Killebrew later died.

(12-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLEBREW, SGT. V 36-7

Cpl. Earl Harry Barnes states at the 3rd Fukuoka Camp, Major Yurata beat prisoners himself at times and ordered beatings on other occasions. Sgt. Robert Smith and Pfc. Marion Guynn were beaten because their attitudes were not satisfactory. Their backs were masses of inflamed, bleeding flesh. Given no medical treatment and were forced to work the next day. "The Bull" broke Max Nuese's jaw on one occasion. Nuese died of malnutrition. Sgt. Killebrew died at this camp of mistreatment and malnutrition. Accused are listed.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KILLEBREW, SGT V

STATEMENT
62-51*46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in March 43 he saw W. Howard, Sgt. Smith, Cpl Gray, Sgt. Killebrew beaten until they were unconscious by the "Mad Monk" Water Snake", Yamahuchi and "The Bull".

(3-48)
46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KILLEBREW, W. E., SGT V

STATEMENT
62-51-46

Re: Sgt. Walter Allen states that when he was interned at Mojie POW Camp #3 in June 43 he saw Sgt. W. E. Killebrew beaten by Japanese sentries, "The Mad Monk", Moneeno alias "The Water Snake" -and Yamahuchi, because he was caught smoking on his bunk.

(3-48)
~~46~~

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLEBREW, WILLIAM E., SGT. V | 33-39

Cmdr. Herbert A. Markowitz states William E. Killebrew, Sgt., died on 10 Feb 1944 as a result of pneumonia. His condition was extremely poor due to previous malnutrition. At Yawata Camp No. 3.

(10-46) 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A

33-87

Stmt. of Stanley A. Mongrain, in re/ The Healer, the crulest guard in the Japanese Army who practiced one prescription for everything--lighting gunpowder on a man's arm.

(9-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 36-16

Willard Wiley Nevill, CM2c, states he witnessed the beating of Cpl. William Ivarson and Heath, at Camp #1, Fukuoka Area. They did not salute "The Killer" quick enough. Ivarson didd about 60 hours after being beaten.

(8-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KILLER" A 40-82

Cpl. Ira E. Davis states at Nichols Field, during the night time they were not allowed latrine privileges and their medical facilities were nonexistent. Food was so poor and inadequate that men went blind but were still forced to work. "Fox" and "Killer" are accused.

(1-47) 188

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KILLER" A 40-279

Execution of Sanchez, and American soldier at Nichols Field, 9 June 1943.

(9-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A

~~40-544~~
40-279

Alfred A. Simecek states that a Spanish boy in 1943, was working on a runway at Nichols Field. He was on his way to the latrine, because of malnutrition and dysentery and fell in a ditch and lapsed into unconsciousness. A Jap guard called "The Killer" walked over to him, punched him several times with his rifle and then shot him. "The Killer"got another guard, Okidak, and they carried him and put him under a tree. They called their superiors and showed them the body and explained to them that he had tried to escape. The officer in charge of the camp was Captain Odi.

SECRET

(7-45) ~~I~~ 8

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KILLER" A 40-545

Fred B. Keller reports re the killing of an unknown Cpl. of the 31st Inf. by the Japanese at Pasay.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLER A ~~40-844~~ 40-581

M/Sgt Sylvester Granville Lane states at Neilson Airport, Pvt Johnson made some remark that he hadn't received enough meat with his meal. A non-com called KILLER took charge. He was beaten by about five Jap guards. They beat him with clubs for about fifteen minutes about the head, back, shoulders and legs. American officers were made to beat him. Had contusions about the head, back and legs. Mickey Mouse in charge of prisoners at Neilson Field.

(8-45) ~~1~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

McCan states that from June 42 to Oct. 42 he worked on the Tayabas Road Detail, a military highway from Calaugau to Legaspie. He worked with a pick and shovel and pushed a wheelbarrow. "Killer" was the Jap in charge of the gang. Other victims were Major Paul L. Ashton, N.C., and S/Sgt. Henry P. Iatham.

(6-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

THE KILLER A 41-23

T/Sgt. Joseph T. Cammarata states at Tayabas, a Jap guard threatened to shoot Chamberlain because he was stricken with crmaps and was unable to stand. The Killer made no attempt to stop the guard from shooting him.

(12-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KILLER" A 41-25

Clarence Milton McCan states that he saw the beating of Cpl Chealin while at Tayabas. He was beaten for taking a break from work without permission by a guard named "Killer". The guard beat him with a pick handle around the head, arms and upper part of his body. Maj. Paul L. Ashton and S/Sgt Henry P. Lathan were witness to this beating.

(7/45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KILLER" A 41-132

S/Sgt. Port L. Shafer states that at Tayabas o/a 10 May 1942 S/Sgt. Rex, AAF was brutally beaten by a Japanese guard, Sgt. Takami known as the "Killer". Rex was suffering from a severe attack of malaria and was in a very weakened condition but wasforced to work. Takami found Rex sitting down when he should have been working. He was beaten with a Bolo scabbard so severely that he was placed in sick bay where he died three days later.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 36-16

Willard Wiley Nevill, CM3c, states at Camp #1, Fukuoka, he saw "The Killer" force Cpl. William Iverson to assume a hand-stand in the snow and beat him with poles and iron pipes across the legs and back and kicked him in the face and testicles until he was unconscious. He died 4 or 5 days later.

(10-46) 5

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KILLER (extract) A 40-559

Testimony of Henry R. Spooner
On 4 Jul 43 I saw another incident concerning an American prisoner named Savage. The Japanese guards first beat Savage with the butt of their guns about the body, them Savage was stripped and Cherry Blossen struck Savage with his fists and Wolf used the whip he always carried.

(10-47)

33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A | 41-161

Stmt. of William R. Godfrey, in re/ beating received due to illness which resulted in fractured spine. The beating occured at Tayadas Province.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KILLER A

Statement of Glenn Dowling Frazier that at Tiabis, he witnessed the death of Cpl. Tereski who died from beatings and mistreatment by the above.

STATEMENT
35-2013-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE KILLER A 41-174

Statement of Harold Kilburn Clapsaddle that at LEGASPI, P. I. he was severely beaten by THE KILLER because he was 5 of 10 men short on detail, after having reported more men available for work the nite before.

(10-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-89

T/Sgt. Clifford H. Rockman states at New Law Court City Jail, Wright was beaten with a teak club for about 3 to 5 minutes. About 24 hours later he died. He had picked up a cigarett butt left by a Burmese guard. "The Killer" is accused.

(4-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-89

1st Lt. Dudley W. Hogan states Capt. Wright died at New Law Court Building as a result of beatings received from the killer. He died within 20 hours after being beaten. "The killer" caught Capt. Wright in the act of picking up about a one-half inch cigarette butt. Lt. Roy A. Wentz is a witness.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-100

Capt. Roy A. Wentz states at the New Law Courts Bldg., Capt. Bill Wright was beaten mostly on his back and shoulders by a Jap guard with a club. He died two days later. He had stopped to pick up a cigar butt which was lying on a windown sill. "The Killer" is accused. Lt. G. E. Johnson and S/Sgt. Clifford Bachman are witnesses.

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KILLER" A 57-100

Testimony of Alvin L. Hastings
In the matter of the killing of Bill Wright,
at Rangoon City Law Courts, Rangoon, Burma.
A Jap guard was nickaamed "Killer". Witness:
1st. Lt. Alan Dubois.

(6-46)

5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-100

Testimony of Raymond A. Maloney, Captain In the matter of the beating of Captain B. Wright, American Prisoner of War by a Jap Guard nicknamed "The Killer", at the new Law Courts Building, Rangoon, Burma, on 31 March 1944, which resulted in the death of Capt. B. Wright.

(7-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-118

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon 1st. Lt.
In the matter of the beating of Lt. Dudley W. Hogon, at Japanese Military Police Headquarters, New Law Courts Building, Ramgoon, Burma, during his interrogation by the Japanese in December 43, One of the guards was known both as "The Killer", and "The head Beater". Witnesses: Sgt. A. L. Hastings, and Lt. C. W. Erwin.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-119

Testimony of Dudley W. Hogon
At New Law Court Building, Rangoon, Burma
In May 44 when he was returning to his cell a Japanese guard known as the killer observed that he had a very severe heat rash. He knocked him to the floor and rasped his heat rash with a coarse broom until his back and legs were bleeding.

(4-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 57-175

Capt. Raymond A. Maloney states along with Lt. Wentz, S/Sgt. Hastings, Sgt. Wells, Sgt. Rodriguez, Col. Melton, Capt. Debose and Lt. Irwin he was mistreated at the New Law Courts Building, Rangoon. "The Killer", Motale, "The Big Stoop", "Tojo", and "Whistling Pete" are accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"THE KILLER" A 101-209

T/Sgt. Clifford H. Bockman states at New Law Court City Jail, they did not receive proper food. If they failed to drink the one pint of water immediately they were beaten over the head with a stick. A complaint resulted in a sound beating. If they whipsered or leaned against a wall they were beaten. Received no medical care. Approximately one prisoner died eachday. Witnesses are listed. "The Killer" is accused.

(4-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLER A 101-316

Clarence Milton McCan states that he saw the beating of Cpl. Chealin while at Tayabas. He was beaten for taking a break from work without permission by a Jap guard anmed "Killer". The guard beat him with a pick handle around the head, arms and upper part of his body. Major Paul L. Ashton and S/Sgt. Henry Pl Lathan were witness to this beating.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLER, PVT. V 35-1243

Thomas John O'Connor, BM3/c, states at Oeyama Camp 3, Pvt. Killer had been stealing radishes. He was caught and forced to stand on a platform, where he was beaten on the face, head and shins with a bamboo rod. He died on 14 or 15 Aug 44.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLER, SGT. JOHN V 40-1686

Col. Memory H. Cain states that at O'Donnell everybody was searched. Major Howard G. Hazlewood was found to have Jap money on him and was beaten. Other victims listed.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Roland E. Nelson states at Senai 3, he was present at the beating of Killian. He was on a lumber carrying detail and felldown and was too weak to get up.

(6-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLIAN, GEORGE B. W 52-23

Sgt. Horace Emett Chumley states that on 29 May 1945 at L.O.K. Camp, Boendoeng, Java after a 4 mile hike he was sev rely beaten by a Jap named Mori and nicknamed "Bamboo". He was beaten because he had removed his POW number tag and forgotten to replace it. Chumley's eyes were blackened and his jaw was dislocated. Lt. Col. Kawabi was in charge of the camp. George B. Killian is listed as a witness.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLIAN, LEO J. V

35-1692

Leo J. Killian states at Hosokura, in July 45 while on a lumber detail, he was required to carry heavy timbers and planks. He fell behind the others and a Jap guard struck him with a stick, whereupon he collapsed. He was kicked and struck in the back and on the legs. Witnesses are listed.

(7-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLIAN, LEO J.

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of re atrocities committed at Sendai #3.

(1-47) 2098

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLION, PFC V 33-77

Cpl Robert Leonard Moran states that while he was a POW at Kobe from 12 Feb to 27 May 1945 he was quartered in a factory building operated by the Showa Electrode Co. The function of the plant was to manufacture carbon, Murati was in charge. The men wore no protective masks. The building had no heat. Three men, two Am. POWs died, one of them was Pfc Killion. Witnesses: Capt. Brown, Sgt Morris Lewis, Sgt Ted Maniger and Major John D Rago.

(1-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLION, LLOYD R. W 47-21

Cpl. Ralph Wilmer Anderson states at Palawan in June or July 1943 several American PsW were severely beaten for stealing some canned beef from the Jap mess hall. Lloyd R. Killion and Elmer J. Urban are witnesses.

(4-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLOUGH, M. S.

105-17

Ltr fr M. S. Killough to Col. Gun RE regarding War Crimes Atrocities. He filledout a War Crimes investigation form in Manilda, PI.

(10-46)

314

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILLOUGH, MORRIS O. V 101-1889

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs HATA, Seitaro et al.
Between 30 Nov 42 and 1 Sept 45, at or near Fukuoka prisoner of war camp No/3, Fukuoka, Kyushu,Japan, the accused did misappropriate Red Cross supplies, fail to provide adequate medical attention,mistreat,beat and possibly responsible for deaths of Prisoners of War

(5-47) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-219-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILO A 33-38

Sgt. William Robert Linderfelt states at Yokkitie prison camp, he witnessed the torturing of five prisoners. Guards put salt in open wounds on their bodies. He was beaten by Cincho nicknamed "All Men". Other accused listed.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILO A 35-51

Sgt. Edward Raskiewicz states at Camp 5, Yokkaichi, he saw 1st Sgt. John Kristopvich and Pvt. Edward Sheehan beaten and put in the guardhouse. Kilo was the camp interpreter. W. C. Reed and Frank J. Boswich are witnesses.

(11-46) 57

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILO, MR. A 35-51

Cpl. John R. Dempsey states at Yokkaichi, he witnessed the severe beating of Pvt. Kristopovitz, Pvt. Rascavise and Pvt. Sheehan. Were suspected of stealing three rice balls. Mr. Kilo was the interpreter and was a civilian at thiscamp.

(1-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILO, MR. A 35-51

Stmt. of Cpl. Earl Martin Szwabo, in re/beating of three American Prisoners of War at Yokaichi, Camp #5, near Tagoya, Japan. Sheehan was beaten almost continuously for 39 days.

(9-46) 53

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILPATRICK W 33-131

Sgt. Stanley B. Zukauskas states at Sakajima, he was made to work as a riveter in a ship building dock. His partners were Lowman, Kilpatrick and Cook. They worked on the building of oil tankers by riveting large steel plates.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILPATRICK, LT COL

40-0

M/Sgt Gordon Perkins states Lt Col Kilpatrick who was the Commanding Officer at Fort Drum died of pneumonia while on Corregidor and was cremated.

(7-45) 112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILPATRICK, R. F., PVT. V 57-148

Maj. Clark Lewis Taylor states at 18 Kilometer Camp he personally saw 4 American PWs cruelly beaten by six guards. Accused the PWs of failing to salute one of them properly. "Angel Face" is accused. Pvt. R. F. Kilpatrick is a victim.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILSTEAD.

101-57

Henry C Lolliot states Helge Jansen, Swedish Consul, told him Kilstead became a contractor for air raid shelters. He became associated with the Swanholme Realty Company. He gave Americans Japanese money and received from them good promissory notes.

(7-45) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILU A 33-109

Testimony of William Douglas Carnley, Pfc.
In the matter of using American prisoners
of war on military works and operations at
Yokichi, Japan between September 44 and June 45.
Witnesses: Col. Guy E. Stubbs, James E. Wood,
1st. Sgt. Robert Yaager, Sgt. Walter Hadden.
Commanding Officer Moriyama, Japanese interpreter
was Kilu.

(XXX (5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILU A 33-38
35-51

Mark A Smith states that he witnessed the beating of 1st/Sgt John Kristopouiz Aug 45 at Yokkaichi by Jap interpreter Kilu and all the guards in the camp. He was suspected of stealing rice.

(11-45) 7 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KILU A 35-341

Cpl Richard William Bond states that at Osaka #2, April 1945, he and Pvt Waldo Rapp were caught smoking in a prohibited area by Kilu. Rapp was struck about the face with a rubber shoe about 15-20 times. Kilu then struck Bond about 30-40 times.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 18223

KIM X 35-425

Complete trial record of Masatoshi Sawamura, tried at Yokohama, Japan 14 April 1947 thru 29 April 1947.

RE: torture of one Kim, a British psw, by beating him with a bamboo stick and rifle butt, by forcing him to kneel on a pile of sharp rocks with his bare knees for a long period of time.

(10-48) Vol. II

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIM, GEORGE U. Leading Signalman V

35-1657

Eugene DeLong states at Notogawa Camp, on about 1 May 45, during an air raid they were locked in the warehouse, Kim took the lock and hid it. Matsumuro took him to the front of the guardhouse and ordered the guards to beat him. Was beaten into unconsciousness.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1652-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMATA A 46-31

Lt. Alfred Fernandez states that in March 44 Japs caught 4 or 5 guerrillas from 3rd Battalion, 110th Inf. Regiment, 10th Mil. Dist. They were sick and could not escape. Japs took them to Tagaloan, Mindanao and gouged out their eyes and then they were bayoneted and killed. Kimata was commanding officer at the time.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMATA, CAPTAIN A 46-37

Lt. Alfred Fernandez states that in 1943 he saw Japs catch an American civilian between Cagayen andTagaloan and cut open his chest, pull the flesh apart and pour salt into the wound. He understands that later they bayoneted him. Capt. Kimata was c.o. at the time.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, MM1c V

33-45

Bennie Krupa, EM1c, states at Nagou #9, Eato caused all thehardships and suffering. Kimball, MM1c, died from lack of medicine. He wore the same pair of shees for three years. They had to work 24 hours and then 12 hours off.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, LT. BLANCHE W 40-31

Phyllis J. Arnold states she was a prisoner at Santa Tomas. Administered nursing care to 2 men who had been beaten by Japanese during the early part of 1944. American citizens; caught trying to get or receive something over the wall; taken to front gate and beaten. Mr. Bennett, a victim, had black and blue places on his chin, difficulty moving in bed. Other man's left eye was swollen and black and blue, shaky but could get around. Witness; Lt. Blanche Kimball, Chief Nurse of the Men's Ward.

(7-45) 77

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, COY A., SGT. W

~~33-39~~
36-454

Sgt. J. C. Pardue states at Yawata Steel Works, Sgt. Ray Wheeler was sent to work sick and with a high temperature. Was sent to the hospital that afternoon and died three days later. The Jap medical officer had denied him medical attention. Sgt. Martin, Sgt. Coy A. Kimball and Sgt. John Neville are witnesses.

(10-46) ~~45~~ 454

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, COY A. SGT. W ~~35-669~~ 36-457

Testimony of J. C. Pardue, Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of approximately 15 American prisoners of war by a Japanese Sgt. named Kowsaki at Fukuoka Camp #3 from 4 August 1944 to 7 September 1945. Camp Commander Rickataki.
Witnesses: Sgt. Martin, Sgt. George S. Garmon, Edward F. Hasse, and Sgt. Coy A. Kimball.

(6-46)

X1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, COY A., SGT. W 33-39

Sgt. J. C. Pardue states atCamp Fukuoka No. 3, he witnessed the severe beating of one or two PWs at clothing inspection about every Sunday by Ishihara. He didn't think the clothing issued was being properly taken care of. Sgt. Coy A. Kimball is a witness.

(10-46) 39

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, COY A. SGT. W 36-3

Testimony of J. C. Perdue, Sgt.
In the matter of the severe beating of an American Prisoner of war by a Japanese Mess Sgt. at Fukuoka Camp #3, during the period 4 August 1944 to 7 September 1945. The Camp Commander was Rickataki. Witnesses: Sgt. Coy A. Kimball, and Sgt. John Neville.

(5-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, DAVID V 35-1092

Sgt. James O. Faulkner states that at Hanawa, Honshu, while working in the mine, Nioyama called "Flip-the-Frog" on numerous occasions beat him, Robert Keesey and David Kimball with clubs, rocks, and tools. On one occasion, he beat Robert Keesey with a crow-bar knocking him unconscious off of a loading platform about six feet high.

(1-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBALL, DAVID PVT. V 33-72

Testimony of James Owen Faulkner
See P card Mitsubishi.

(4-46)

20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMBER, Capt V 35-2226

Complete trial record of Yoshiyuki Inoue and Takaji Okada, tried at Yokohama 19 Feb 1948 and 2 March 1948.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBLEY, RODNEY M.

105-21B

Ltr fr Kimbley re negative report.

(7-47)

959

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBLEY, RODNEY MILLER

Testimony of Rodney Miller Kimbley, taken at San Diego.

16 Oct 46

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMBLEY, RODNEY M.

Ltr to CAD, informing this office that statment has previously been made - For Eastern Special Projects - Cards were checked and no record.

17 September 1946

Eastern

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KIMBLEY, RODNEY MILLER V 35-485

Statement of the above that at Tsuruga Camp, 40 of them were ordered to load 2 box-cars with live bombs; representing us, Ralph Crocker, a result all 40 of us were beaten over the head with clubs and then forced to load the bombs. We were beating by the Emperor.

26 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMBROUGH, CLAYTON V

101-2342

US vs KURATARO HIRANO & YOSHITAKA KAWANE T-344

Command responsibility, assassinating, killing, brutal mistreatment, Bataan Peninsula, Luzon, P. I. 9 Apr 42, 27 Apr 42.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1845 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMBROUGH, Clayton Pvt. (deceased) V 101-2176

US vs Toshi AKUTSU. T-244.
Command responsibliity, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment. Town of Capas, Tarlac, Luzon, P.I.--13 May 42--12 July 42.

(9-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-108-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIME, LT. ELTON V. V

101-2301

U. S. vs Tasuku Okada et al, T-324, unlawful killing and decapitation at Nagoya, Honshu 20 June 1945 - 16 July 1945.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 351369-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIME, ELTON V., 2nd Lt. V | 35-1369

1st Ind re 2nd Lt. Vernon W. Lilley. Jap information indicates 4 crewmen survived the crash and were executed by Nagoya Kempei Tai personnel on 12 July 45, namely 2nd Lt. Elton V. Kime, 2nd Lt. Keith H. Carrier, Cpl. Joseph R. Shelton and Cpl. George R. Graziadei, Jr.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

See File 35-1369-Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIME, T. V 101-2186

File No T-248
Title of Case USvs Yoshinaki Kariya
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death
1 Feb 43 to 15 Aug 45. Hakodate Prisoner of
war Br. Camp No 1, Muroran, Japan.

(8-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD 1
See File 34-22-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMERA

A 69-21
Statment
35-1994

Testimony of Robert Evans
Re: on 14 Aug 45 Sgt. Hedges was beaten by above with the butt of his gun until Hedges's body was black and blue.

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

"KIMERA" A 35-2177

Statement of Clifton L. Frazier that at Hanawa on 16 October, Kimera gave him the worse beating he had. He had side-tracked a car to let other cars by, and was sitting in the dark. Kimera beat him around the head, shoulders and back, knocked him to his knees.

7 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMISTER, B.F. W 33-66

T/Sgt. Earl Loyd Wild states in the middle of July 1945 at the Sinigal Camp, Tokyo, a doctor Takuta, administered shots of various vaccines or solutions which he had prepared, into 14 American PsW who resided in the barracks. One American soldier died as a result of the intravenous injection of a considerable amount of soy bean-milk into the body, through his arm. 1st Sgt. Wilkerson is also a victim. S/Sgt. Kelly S. Davis, John A. Conner and B.F. Kimister are witnesses.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIM-LING, ANG

W

41-24

Gliceria Meere Malvecino, Soledad Lacson and Ang Kim-ling are witnesses against Yamashita.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMMERIE, BENJAMIN F., T/SGT. V 35-449

T/Sgt. Benjamin F. Kimmerle states at Yokaitchi, in July 45, he was caught with some oil he had stolen. A Japanese who theycalled " All men" struck him in the face with his fist and a leather belt, kno king him to the ground. Kicked him in the head, face, and groin.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-ST-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMMEY, DAVID W. 2d Lt. V 48-54

Refer your investigation made Sep, Oct 45 by Lt. Emmett C. Cook, Jr. case 5 American Airmen survivors crew B 25 shot down Mille Atoll Marshall Islands 19 Jan 44, executed by Japanese Feb 44.

RE: CM IN 64881

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMIO, YOKOYAMA A 119-18

Completed trial record of Kimio, Yokoyama. Military Commission Orders No. 10.

(12-17) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMNRA A 35-934

Stmt. of Lt. James W. Edwards in re/ the beating of Lt. James W. Edwards, by a Japanese civilian guard named Kimnra at Omori Prisoner of War Camp, Tokyo Area, Main Camp, Japan.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMO SAN A 33-89

Pfc. John Worthington Whipple states at Tsumori Sub-Camp, beatings and torture were of an exceptionally severe and cruel nature. Jap guards frequently gave the "water cure" in an attempt to make them disclose information. Sato San and Kimo San are accused.

(8-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMORI, ONE

V 101-2185

File No T-246
Title of case US vs Masaharu Ozawa
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death,
Sendai Prisoner of war Camp No 2-B, Yoshima,
Honshu, Japan 1 May 1944 to 25 April 45.

(8-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMOTO, KAZUO A 101-1857

US vs OTOHIKO INOUE T-290

Unlawful killing, Mutilation of dead body.
Island of Ishigakajima, Okinawa, Ken, Japan.
15 Apr 45, 10 Sept 45.

(12-47)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 37-62-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMSEY, ROBERT O. W 33-69

S/Sgt. Charles W. Combs states at Hitachi, Motoyama, Tagoochi hit him 24 times as he was standing at attention. In June 1945, he personally saw WO Joseph Riardon tortured and beaten. Beaten and kicked for three days, kept at half rations and forced to stand at rigid attention for hours at a time. In July 1945 he personally saw Pvt. Girard beaten for two days with poles, clubs, rifles, sabers and belts. Capt. Neilson, Robert O. Kimsey and Capt. Earl Short are witnesses. Accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMSEY, ROBERT O., S/SGT. W 33-69

S/Sgt. Robert O. Kimsey states he was cook at Camp Motoyama. Some of the men collapsed while at work for lack of food and on at least four or five occasions he personally saw and heard Capt. Robinson, the American Medical Officer, tell the Camp Commander, Captain Nemoto, that the food was insufficient. Nemoto would reply that the prisoners received just as much food as the Jap civilians. "Jellyfish" and Lt. Nokamura are accused.

(2-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

GUNZO KIMURA A 33-30

Testimony of F. R. Kidder
At Camp Umeda, in Osaka had very littler medical supplies. A Jap guard named Shina kicked me when I didn't jump to attention and bow when he entered the room. Another guard, Yamada often gave beating. Tanaka issued medical supplies but had his method of treadment. Gunzo Kimura carried a club and beat the men across the back and head.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 33-37

Cpl. Charles Eugene Maurer states at Tsuruga the most vicious guard was a man named Kimura. The camp commander was Lt. Numba.

(10-46) 19

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA (PUNK) A 33-50

Taking of rations from Sgt. Peele by Kimura sometimes by fists when it was necessary.

(4-17-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 33-81

Jon Ted Ivey states at Fukuoka Camp 10, Kimura was mine boss and administered many beatings but Ivey does not recall any specific incidents.

(1-47) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-136

Testimony of Dean E. Keiser.
See P card Mitsushima Camp.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-160

Major John Mac Galbraith Jr. states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Pvt. Tyler was definitely insane. He escaped and was recaptured by the Japs. He was beaten severely by the Japs while in the guardhouse. He died on 30 Aug 1945 enroute to Osaka where he was to have a trial. Witnesses and accused are listed.

(4-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-160

Frederick K. Pemberton states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Tyler was beaten by Minimoto, Ichiba, Takagi and Kimura. The following day he was taken to Osaka, allegedly for military court martial. Pfc. Walter A. Henderson is a witness.

(11-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA A 35-178

Statement of William earne Mann that Mitsushima, Tees was caught stealing clothing, He was severely beaten continuously for 1 month and died as a result. Sakamota, Fugimoto, Kimura Mushroom & Kawate are the accused.

(3-48)27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-222

Cpl. Glenn Edward Nichols states that at Tsuruga o/a 12 July 1945 Pfc Charles F. Tramposch was severely beaten by Japanese personnel identifeid as Tsuda, Kimura and Ikeda. Tsuda and Kimura were obviously drunk and they beat Tramposch with their hands and a belt for apparently no reason at all. Ikeda then brought Tramposch out of doors and severely beat him with a scoop shovel until he collapsed and was carried into the hospital.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-616

T/Sgt. Edward F. Harold states at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Tutesan was the main person responsible for their mistreatment. For building a fire to cook rice on, Kimura beat Pvt. Charles Cobb with his paralyzedhand until Cobb's face was extremely swollen and the inside of his mouth so cut he could not eat for several days. Capt. Galbert is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURO A 35-652

2nd Lt. Irving S. Newman states at Camp Omori, he was beaten by Kimuro for stealing a cucumber from the prison garden. Beat him with his fists about the head and face.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-~~778~~ 676

Testimony of Major John M. Galbraith.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. William A. Garrison, at Tanagawa Prison Camp, Tanagawa, Japan in February of 45. Guards that took part in the beatings were Uno and Kimura. Naka was the commanding officer at this time.

(6-46)

~~7~~ 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-703

Sgt. Donald Roy Bennett states at Tanagawa prison camp, an unknown prisoner was sent on a labor detail although he was too ill to work. Because of his inability to work he was beaten until he lost consciousness. He died while in the hospital of a fractured skull. Kimura, "Rubber Arm" areaccused. PM, A. W. Meyers is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A

35-1426

Cpl. Kenneth J. Stull states at Omori, he witnessed Kimura on 15 Aug 45 willfully and unlawfully mistreat and abuse S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges by striking and beating him.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, SGT A 58-82

Michael Masao Sasaki states that an Am. pilot was captured at Mangshih. Col Tsuji ordered Lt Sekimoto to execute him and a piece of the pilot's thigh cut and preserved. Next day outfit moved to Mong Yu and a group of Jap officers had a party and ordered the flesh brought out and cut into pieces, roasted it and ate it. They were Lt Col Tanaka, Majs, Abe, Noguchi, Lts Koike, Takahashi, Kamel and Sgt. Kimura all members of HQ 33 Army.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA, Goro

A | 101-2332

US VS KIMURA, Goro et al (T357)
Beating and otherwise abusing. at H anawa
Japan, 15 Sept 44 - 15 Aug 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1043 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, GOUNZOKU A 35-98

Pfc. Walter Joseph James, Jr. states in June 1945 Pvt. Joseph Dellamalva was seized and taken to the headquarters office of Camp Tsuruga. Lt. Namba ordered him beaten. Gounzoku Kimura, quartermaster incharge of supplies, nicknamed "rubber arm", beat him with his paralyzed left hand on the right side of the face for about three-quarters of an hour. Received no medical care.

(11-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, HAKATO A 110-3

Hakato Kimura was taken into custody and entered Sugamo Prison 30 April.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, HEITARO A 101-685

Heitaro Kimura is charged with planning, preparing, initiating and waging wars of aggression in violation of international law and treaties, committing wholesale murder and instigating numerous "crimes against humanity."

PRESS RELEASE:

(6-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File Tokyo Main trial

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA, Keiichi | A | 101-1632

US VS HAGINO, Shumpei et al (P-74)
Murder of civilians at or near Taal and
Bauan, Batangas, P.I. 16 Feb 45 to 28 Feb 45

(11-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 41-125-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, MAKOTO | A | 101-1630

File No. T-86
Probable Place and Date of Trial-
14 Sept. 46 at Yokohama, Japan.

(9-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-492.1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, MASAYUKI, SGT. A 101-743

Sgt. Masayuki Kimura will be apprehended as a Suspected War Criminal. Assigned to Umeda Branch Camp, Osaka, 1943 to June 1945.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA, NAKOTO 101-1630

ETO file Number T-86
Title of case US vs Kimura, Nakoto.
Kimura Guilty 1 yr imprisonment at hard labor.

(9-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, NAKATA, CIV. GD. A 101-765

Nakata Kimura, Civ. Gd. was assigned at Fukuoka Branch Camp No. 7 from Feb 44 to Aug 45. He will be apprehended as Suspected War Criminal.

(6-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, RYUNOSUKE A 35-160

Albert W. Fobes states at Tanagawa, Pvt. Everett L. Tyler escaped. Cpl. Ichiba confined him in the guardhouse and he was never given any food or water until his death. Yoshichi Tokagi and Ryunosuke Kimura are accused.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA, Ryunsuke A 101-1403

US VS KIMURA, Ryunsuke T-14 et al
Did commit cruel and ihhuman atrocities at
Tanagawa, Osaka, Japan.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2252-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA-SAN A 35-617

Statement of Leo Hosner Dorsey that he wit nessed the severe beating and torture of Merton A. Dorsey, by Kimura-San and Tuta-san because he had some forbidden articles i in his possession. STATEMENT 35-1947-1

(11-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, SHIGERO A 101-2311

US vs SEITARO FUJITA T-328

Willful and unlawful killings, Correigidor Island, P. I. 29 May 42.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-185 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, TASEI A

101-O

Above was tried at Singapore and sentenced to 10 yea-s imprisonment held in Changi.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, TOMOTSU A 101-190

File No. T-123

Yokohoma, Honshu, Japan - 25 Nov 46

(11-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, TOMOTSU A 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies. 26 Nov 42, 5 Agu 44, Mitshshima Camp #12 and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-2 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIMURA, TSUTAFU A 101-2255

US vs TSUTAFU KIMURA T-295

Beating, Abusing, mistreating, Fukuoka Branch pow #10, Futase, Japan, 20 May 43, 21 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-311-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, Yoshiichi A

Nakagowa, Shutaro

US VS ~~YAMAGAMI, Nagajiro~~ et al (T-418)
Beating, torturing, abusing, contributing to death, Sumiyoshi Police Station, Osaka fu, Japan.

101-2375

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 95-2270-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, YUKINAGA A | 101-901

Yukinaga Kimura will probably be tried at Yokohama on 20 Jan 1947. File Number T-161.

(1-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-467 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMARA A 35-58

Cpl. Charles Marion Howard states at Omori Prison Camp Kimara hit he and Harry Hedges with his open hand and beat them with the butt and the barrell of his rifle. Made them hit each other in the face for about 15 minutes. Was on about 29 July 1945. Col. Suzuki is accused. 1st Lt. Smith, Lt. Don Carlson, James Edwards and Col. Carmichael are victims.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A

35-58

Lt. James W. Edwards states at Omori Camp, Sgts. Harold T. Hodges and Charles Howard were caught eating cucumbers while picking them. Kimura beat them with his rifle and his fist severely.

(2-47) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A

35-~~63~~
58

T/Sgt. Charles Kazarian states on 15 August 1945 at Omori Camp, Sgt. Harry T. Hedges was caught by the Jap OD while he was stealing a carrot from the garden. "Jumping Jack" hit him with his fist. The civilian guard beat Hedges with his fist and rifle butt all over his body and face. He was hospitalized on the ship assoon as he was liberated because of this beating. Kimura and "Horse Face" are accused.

(10-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-220

S/Sgt Gene D. Birdwell states that at Omori about 12 August 1945 Lt. (jg) Larry Sivadkin was beaten by a Jap guard named Kimura. This beating was administered with a pair of pliers and Sivadkin was beaten about the face and head. His skin was cut in many places but he received no medical treatment. Kimura accused Lt. Sivadkin of talking to a Japanese civilian. Capt. Charles Taylor (AAF) is listed as a witness.

(1-46)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-312

Major Brice J. Martin states at Omori Camp, he was kicked in the face many times by Tetsutaro Kato the CC. Capt. Goade was the Army Medical Officer at this camp. Witnesses are listed. Kimura was an interpreter.

(10-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA A 35-426

2nd Lt. Ray F. Halloran states about 10 Aug. 1945 near Omori, Tokyo, Kimura slapped him with the open palm of his hand approximately 25 times and his face was bruised and sore. The slapping continued for about ten minutes.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, YASUSHI A 101-1430

Yasushi Kimura will probably be tried at Yokohama on 25 July 1946. He did violate the Laws and Customs of War at Omori PW Camp.

(8-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File J19-7-11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURA, YASUSHI

119-7

Complete trial record of Yasushi Kimura.
Volume 1 - record of trial
Volume 2 - Exhibits.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIMURI A 33-30

Chester B. Knight states at Umeda Camp, he was accused along with Sgt. Harold Dennis, CPM Adolf Meyers, P. A. Bell and Pfc. Tramposh of having a bad attitude. Stood at attention by Shimioshi and beaten. Sgt. Nakagami beat them with a bamboo sword. Also beaten by Ioki, Kimuri, Mariama, Tanaka and Hashimoto.

(4-47)

54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINARI A 33-30

Statement of Glenn Edward Nichols.
See (P) card OSAKA CAMP, UMEDA.

(4-46) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINARI, SGT. A 35-83

Testimony of Charles E. N. Howard Lt. Col. At Umeda Bunsho , that in Dec 42, Norbett W. Timmerman, Major was in camp hospital at Umeda Bunsho suffering from dysentery and diarrhea, he was crying out in his delirium, his cries annoyed a Japanese medical man who assaulted Timmerman with a rifle butt, Timmerman died two days later. Probably a witness Lt. Col. Roy E. McElfish.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINARI, SGT

A Statement
35-537

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he was interned at ~~MK~~ Umeda POW Camp Robert M. Brown died of congestive heart failure and pneumonia on 14 Feb 44 due to the lack of proper clothing, food, enforcedment of labor, lack of medical attn, general mistreatment. Sgt. Kinari and 1st Lt. Nosu were responsible.

(1-48)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KINARI, SGT.

A Statement
35-537

Dr. Edward R. Nell states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp the above and Lt. Nosu were responsible for the death of William H. Fischer which oncurred on 4 Jul 43 due to lack of medical instruments, food, proper clothing and enforcement of labor under bad conditions.

(1-48)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINARI, ICHIJI

A 101-2247

File # T-275. Title of case US vs Ichiji Kinari et al. RE Beating, abusing, kicking contributing to death, command responsibility. Umeda Buncho Prisoner of war camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan. Jan 42 to June 45.

(11-47)

XXX

1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-JP-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINARI, ICHIJI

A 101-2247

Mr. William Metcalfe states that while he was at Umeda POW Cp Ichiji Kinari did nothing to further the welfare of the American prisoners of war at that cp.

(12-47)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINARI, ICHIJI

A 101-2247

Porter, Gwinn

~~The above~~ states that while he was interned at Umeda POW Camp Ichiji Kinari did not take particular pains to alleviate conditions.

(1-48)
17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINARI, ICHIJI A 101-2247

Charles E. N. Howard, Lt. Col.

~~Major Robert Pennell~~ states that while he was interned at Umeda from 26 Nov 42 to Aug 43 Ichiji Kinari did nothing toward securing food and medicine for POW'S and allowed guards to punish prisoners for the least infraction of camp rules.

(1-48)
15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINARIA, ICHIJI A 101-2247

Major Robert Pennell states that while he was interned at Umeda from 26 Nov to Nov 42 and Ichiji Kinari repeatedly informed PW'S he was attempting to increase rations, but did not do so and he also allowed minor cases of mistreatment of PW'S

(1-48)
13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINASHI A 48-37

Report of an investigation of the killing of 2 American aviators on Saipan, 13 June 1944. Bodies were later buried. Kinashi, Nitta, Kinashi, Yamashita and Yokota are accused. Neratus is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINASHI, KASUO, CAPT. A 101-1944

Kasuo KINASHI will be apprehended as Suspect War Criminal and will be delivered to Sugamo Prison.

(12-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINASHITA, LT. GEN A 62-43

K.L. Swartzell states that a man named Watson attempted to bribe an Indian, the Indian handed Watson over to the Japs. Was then removed to the Jessfield Rd Shanghai Hqs and for four days under constant interrogation by Japs and puppet police of Wang Ching Wei. Commanding officer of the Japanese Gendarmerie in Shanghai at that time was Lt. Gen. Kinashita.

(6-45)2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINASUKI, LT. YOSHIDA

101-111

Lt. Kinasuki Yoshida, Vice High Command at Madrid, left Madrid for Suirgao City on 14 Sept.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, DONALD G., CPL. W 35-150

Cpl. Donald G. Kincaid, statement of.
See (P) card OSAKAZOZEN.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, DONALD G. CPL. W 101-57

Cpl. Donald G. Kincaid states that at Osaki Zozen, Jack Holt became seruously ill. His illness was diagnosed as Beri-Beri and it had settled in his stomach and legs. Col. H.P. Rudolph, RAMC did not give Holt much medical treatment, but sent him to the Jap doctors. When any of the boys were sick, Col. H.P. Rudolph would always sent them to the Japanese.

(1-47) 423

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, DON W

101-57

Pfc. William John La Fitte states at Osaka Zozen Prison Camp the PWs did not receive adequate medical attention from one of their own fellow prisoners, Col. Rudolf. He let Jack Holt die without even examining him. Don Kincaid is a witness.

(5-46) 255

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, DONALD C. CPL. | 105-72

Ltr fr 2nd Army Area RE In accordance with our telephone conversation the attached statement of Cpl Donald C. Kincaid is fwded.

(11-46)

251

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINCAID, HOKE H. V 35-2282-1

Complete trial record of SHAMATSU IWANAMI et al tried at Yokohama, Japan 25 Oct., 1948 to 6 Sept., 1949.

351 25-4-50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, HOKE H. Sgt. W 33-25

27 Jan. '49

34084184

(note statement also in 35-1144)

Statement Re: conditions at POWs Camp 5-B, Tokyo, in comparison with Camp 15-D, Niigata, Honshu, Japan, Oct. Sept '43-Sept. '45.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, HOKE HENDERSON V

~~Statement 27 Jan. '49~~

33-198

35-1144

Hoke Henderson Kincaid states that Camp 15D, Niigata, in March 1944, he was made to hold 200 pounds set of wheels on his shoulders because he told the guard he was sick. He accuses Sgt. Kanemasu, UCHIDA and a Sgt. Major, interpreter, known as "Cyclone Pete", "Pete, the Tramp" and "The Wop".

(10-46)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, HOKE H.

105-21E

Ltr fm 3rd Army A Vests Adm fwding dep of

28 Feb 47

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, JAMES R., PFC. V-W 35-501

Cpl. Jesse Doyle Belflower states at Omine #1, Hiroshima District, he witnessed the mass beating of a work detail consisting of 33 allied PsW by about 6 Jap guards in July 1945. Pfc. James R. Kincaid is a witness and a victim. Accused are listed.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCAID, LEONARD V 46-43

Mr. John Robert O'Brien reports re the failure of the Japanese to provide prisoners with proper medical care at Mandaluyong. Leonard Kincaid is listed as a victim.

(10-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINCANNON, DAVID C. V 101-2330

US vs MUNCHIKO OSHIMA T-359

Willfully and unlawfully kill. Kikia Island, in the Ryukus, May 45.

29 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2260-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINCANNON, David C. Lt.

V 101-2329

US VS TANIGUCHI, Tatsuo et al (T-379)
Command responsibility, unlawful execution.
Kikai Island in the Ryukyus. May--April 45.

3 May 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5322-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCHELOE, CPL LANNIE V 40-27

Oliver M Schultz reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #1 between 28 Oct and 9 Nov 42. Other victims were Pvt John Mason, Cpl Lannie Kincheloe and Pvt Clarence Kearney.

(9-45) 474

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCHELOE, LANNIE V

40-27

Oliver M Schultz states information in the use of Am. PsW on enemy military operations at Cabanatuan, June and July 1944. Other victims were Lannie Kincheloe and Pvt Ronald Walsh.

(9-45) 475

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCHELOE, LANNIE V 40-27

Oliver M Schultz reports re general conditions at Cabanatuan #3 between 28 May and 28 Oct 42. Victims: Cpl Valchus, John Mason, Lannie Kincheloe, Clarence Kearney and Cpl Finnegan.

(9-45) 476

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCHELOE, LANNIE, Cpl. W 40-102

Oliver M. Schultz states at 92nd Garage on Corregidor, he saw a Japanese guard shoot a U. S. Marine in the back. Lannie Kincheloe is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINCHELOE, Lennie D. V 40-78

Statement of the above that he saw four American soldiers tortured for 48 hours by being tied in an uncomfortable position out in the sun without any water, after which they were shot. These men were shot on the Camp Commander's orders under the pretense they had tried to escape.

30 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINCHELOE, LENNIE D.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army RE enclosed is Statement of the above man.

(2-47)

341

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDAICHI A 33-164

Capt. Edwin Walter Tucker states at Camp Ohasi, Kindaichi stole from the Jap supply and PW supply room. He saw Kindaichi beat PWs with his fists, wooden clubs, for offesnes that were insufficient cause for such punishment.

(11-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDAICHI A 35-878

Clarence L. Bolt, CBM, states at Sendai PW Camp 4, he saw Ross Drobble beaten by Kindaichi, on the head and all over with his fists and a club. They had been marching the parade ground and he wouldn't sing Jap songs.

(4-47) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDEL, JULIUS H., P/SGT. W

33-125
72

P/Sgt. Julius H. Kindel states at Hanawa, Takahasie, nicknamed Ciclops was in charge of the medical supplies. He treated the men very mean, giving them very little medical supplies. He beat a lot of the sick men because they were to weak to work.

(1-47) ~~42~~ 105

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDEL, JULIUS H. PLAT SGT.

105-~~76~~ 21E

Ltr to CAD, forwarding affidavit of Julius H. Kindel, Platoon Sgt., re psw of Japanese.

Eastern

(9-46) ~~107~~ 403

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KINDELL, WILLIAM A. V 40-2077

Cpl. Fred V. Galardi states that while he was interned at Mukden, Manchuria he saw the above beaten by Lt. Maki, because the Lt. found him to have in his possession several cigarettes which had been given to him by a Jap. He was accused of lying.

(1-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDELSPARKER, GEORGE W 40-659

William E. Biddle states that while on the death march, they found the body of a buddie, lying with a piece of his left thigh cut off. They later found the piece of thigh with teeth marks on it. Sgt. George Kindelsparker is listed as a witness.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, SGT. V 33-129

Tadashi Takano is charged with striking Sgt. Kinder with a pole, at Moji PW Camp.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, JAMES W., M/SGT. W 33-129

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Saito was Jap commander. During an American air raid prisoners were forced to put out fires and carry provisions throughout the entire raid. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 8

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-14-Sup-1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, JAMES W., SGT. V

33-129

Yoshiyuki Ikeda is accused of beating Sgt. James W. Kinder.

PRESS RELEASE:

(5-46) 3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, JAMES W., M/SGT. W 35-781

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, Peterson was beaten on or about 1 March 1945 by "Scarface" and "Ehnui". His head and legs were cut and badly bruised. Witnesses are listed.

(10-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, JAMES W., M/SGT. W 36-153

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, S/Sgt. Nicholson was beaten and knocked down by "Ehnui" without any apparent provocation. Capt. Saito was camp commander at this camp. Witnesses are listed.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINDER, JAMES W. V 101-1300

US vs YOSHIYUKI IKEDA T-30

Between 1 Jun 43 and 1 Sept at Fukuoka #4, Moji the accused did willfully and unlawfully commit cruel, inhuman and brutal atrocities and other offenses, against certain American and allied pows in violation of thelaws and customs of war.
(1-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, JAMES W., M/SGT. V 36-154

M/Sgt. James W. Kinder states at Camp #4, Moji, he stole a sack of sugar and gave it to Cook 2/C Johnny Cole who was caught with it. He told the Japs who gave it to him. Both of them were beaten by "Ehnui". Witnesses are listed.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-154 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDER, WALTER V 40-291

Sgt. John L. Hawken states that Walter Kinder of U. S. Army was killed by the Japs near Penaranda. He was killed with bayonets and his body eaten by dogs.

(6-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

CRm Lorenzo E. Rathbun states at Zentsuji 1, they received better food fm Lt. Yoshito than fm any other Jap CO. Masao Nakanishi cut down their diet. He was assisted by Sgt. Hamada, nicknamed The Kindo Kid. CBM Robert William O'Brien is a witness.

(7-47) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W ~~33-95~~ 33-64

Testimony of Thomas Emery Garity
At Kawasaki Camp he worked as a stevedore at the docks at Mitsui, Japan. Kabaiya a Jap civilian was in charge. Witnesses: Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Eddy Jackfert, Sgt. Larry McGuire, and Cpl. Armstrong all worked in this chemical plant. Pfc. "Snake" Kondo was the interpreter.

(5-46)

~~14~~ 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W 33-111

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W

33-111

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W 33-111

Testimony of Thomas Emery Garity, Sgt. While an American soldier, he was detained by the Japanese as a prisoner of war at Kawasaki camp at Kawaski, Japan. The Japanese made him work at the Nippon-Kokkan Steel Mills in Kawasaki. Witnesses: Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Eddy Jackfert, Sgt. Larry McGuire, and Cpl. Armstrong.

(5-46)

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT W

35-87

Stmt of Sgt Thomas Emery Garity.
See P card Kawasaki.

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. V 35-327

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp, Sgt. Kindricks had a safety razor in his pocket. Sato hit him in the face with his fist. He kicked Kindricks as he lay on the ground. He hit Kindricks with a "two by four" across the kidneys, shoulders and neck. Dr. Curten took care of Kindricks. He had to have two of his ribs removed because of this beating. M/Sgt. Jack Britton, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire and Cpl. Armstrong are witnesses.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W 35-496

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp during April 1944, Sato beat T/Sgt. Purcell with wooden shoes and shoes made out of hard rubber. Sato broke T/Sgt. Purcell's wrist during this beating and cut his lip. Purcell had been found with some raw rice on him. Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire, Cpl. Armstrong witnesses.

(4-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W 35-576

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp, when he went to the medical room for treatment, Cpl. Watanabe would often say there was nothing wrong with him and he would hit him with a wooden sword across the head. Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire and Cpl. Armstrong are witnesses.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, SGT. W 35-577

Sgt. Thomas Emery Garity states at Kawasaki Camp, during Feb. 1945, Kasuya or "Buck-Tooth" beat him up one night because he said that his shirt wasn't arranged on the shelf to suit his fancy. He had two black eyes, a bloody mouth, a broken tooth and he was black and blue about the ribs. Sgt. Kindricks, S/Sgt. Russ Arnold, Sgt. Larry McGuire and Cpl. Armstrong saw Kasuya beat Garity.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINDRICKS, GRANT M. V 35-327

T/Sgt. Alfred R. Young states at Kawasaki 2B, Lt. Seiarto Washimi was CC. Grant M. Kindricks was found with a razor blade in his possession. He was beaten and thrown by ju jitsu. He could not stand after this beating and was hospitalized.

(1-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINE, ELTON V. V

101-2260

US vs NOBUO ITO T-280

Unlawful killings, Nagoya, Honshu, Japan, 11 Jul 45, 12 Jul 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2259-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINELL, 1st SGT V 67-108

See V Card Pvt Maurice P. Schumaker.
Schumaker's statement.
(3-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINELL, 1st SGT. V

67-127

Statement of Pvt. Maurice P. Schumaker.
See (V) card (Pvt. Maurice P. Schumaker).

(3-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINER, GEORGE A.

105-21E

Ltr fr Fifth Army RE Enclosed is statement of the above man.

(2-47)

341

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING V 33-26

Testimony of Nelson Alois Working Pfc. Their duty was to unload ships at Niyazu Ps/w were exposted to air raids. On June 30, 45 a US Army man named King and another whose name Working does not recall were killed in an air raid when a bomb fell on them.

(2-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, PVT 1st CLASS L.S. V 36-242

Complete trial record of Kiyoshi Obayashi, et al, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 24 thru 25 June 1947. RE: did willfully and unlawfully mistreat Private 1st Class L.S. King by beating him with a sword; by kicking him in the face and by otherwise abusing him until he was rendered unconscious.

(4 Dec 47) Vol. 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

S/Sgt. Donald Warren Durham states at Camp 1, Osaka, everyone suffered from exposure and the continuous coldresulted in many PWs having a condition of the feet which necessitated amputation. King had his feet amputated just above the arch without anaesthetics, with a razor blade and a pair of fingernails clippers as instruments. Col. Morato was officer in charge.

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING V 33-103

S/Sgt. Clyde Cole states at Yodowaga Bonshu, the Japs provided them with no medical care, When a PW became sick, he was given onlyhalf rations. Mostof the prisoners who died, died from dysentery, tuberculosis, or malaria. Capt. Richardson is a witness. King lost both of his feet because of beri-beri. Sgt. Hirosay was CC.

(12-46) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

T/Sgt. John R. Burkett states at Sendai #8, food was very poor. Had two sticks of wood a day to heat the room. Their shoes were taken away because they did not volunteer to work. Lt. R. B. Greenman was slapped around when he asked for medicine. About 89 died, two of whom are King and Brock. 'Jumbo' and Lt. Yamamoto, CC, are accused.

(3-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING V 35-~~99~~ 42

Stmt of George Lexington Defibaugh.
See P Card Yokogawa.

(3-46) 2 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING. V

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that he witnessed the beating of King, by Lt. Fugii because he and other pows were using the blankets to sit on and play cards.

STATEMENT
35-1924-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING V 40-1682

Testimony of Delilah B. Endicott
The above worked in the tuberculosis ward at Santo Tomas. The only things issued to these people by the Japanese were vitamin B tablets which they received at the rate of one tablet per day. Nine patients died during the five months he worked there out of 41. One by the name of King.

(2-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING W 46-169

Mistreatment of American internees by the Japanese at Zamboanga, P I about May 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, V 101-2331

US vs HIROKAZU TANAKA T-358

Kicking, beating, torturing, Osaka Main Pow camp,
1 Sept 43, 14 Aug 45.

23 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-541 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, PFC. V 35-42

Testimony of Leland Dwane Chandler, Sgt.
At Yodogawa he witnessed the severe punishment of chief Petty Officer Byrd, and Pfc. King.
Witness: Capt. Richardson.

(6-46)

13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, PVT. V 35-942

Andrew James Carrillo states at Camp Zentsuji, Obayaski, nicknamed Harry the Horse, beat Pvt. King with his sword and sword case until he fell to the ground. He had stolen a small bottle of bean oil that was leaking from a 50 gallon drum of oil.

(2-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING,, S/SGT. V 40-1384

Sgt. Walter Lee Byrd states at Cabanatuan, S/Sgt. King, Hw and Hq Squadron, Far East Air Force died of dysentery during the month of July 1942.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LT. V 40-17

William J. Langfitt states that Lt. King was bayonetted to death on the Death March.

(11-46) 405

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LT. V 65-13

Col. Curtis T. Beecher states at Jinsen Camp, Lt. King was suffering fm dysentery. Col. Jack Schwartz asked for medicine and was refused by Lt. Mizuguchi. Kind died within 48 hours. Beecher was forced to sign a death certificate saying he died despite treatment by the Japs.

(7-47)

Orig. 65-11-6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LT. V

65-13

Lt Col Frank F Kriwanek states that at Jensin, June 1945, Lt. King died as a result of the willful negligence on the part of "Maniac" a Jap doctor with the rank of 2nd Lt.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, Col. V

35-509

Statement of Walter Adams Dansby that the above and Lodivici were severely beaten by Horse face because some pows had slipped them some lunch which they had been denied.

STATEMENT
35-1924-1

(12-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MAJOR GENERAL W 37-5

In the matter of the beating of Col. Lawrence, 1 Sept. 1942 at Karenko Camp, Formosa. Was beaten by one of the Jap guards because he complained about the food. Face was bruised and appeared swollen. Capt. Imamura was camp Commandant. Witnesses are listed.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Testimony of James W. Donaldson, Major re five men beaten at Camp O'Donnell. Five men were found to have Japanese money upon them during the course of the search. A group of non-commissioned Japanese officers, when they found this money, began to beat these men with their fists, knowking them to the ground and kicking them when they were finally on the ground. They were taken away from Camp O'Donnell and no one ever saw them after that.

(1-47) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GEN. W 40-17

Merle M. Musselman reports re the violation of surrender terms given to Americans by the Japanese following the battle of Bataan. Gen. King is listed as a witness.

(10-45) 277

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL W 40-17

Testimony of John Harold Dockins, S/Sgt., re about 9 April 1942 on the death march on Bataan at least five or six men killed by bayonetting when they were trying to get water. General Homer ordered the Death March. General King surrendered to General Homer.

(1-47) 372

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL

P 40-30

Major Homer J. Colman states that at Camp O'Donnell the Jap guards took the blankets from all of the enlisted men. Also they were relieved of all personal possessions. General King was the American commanding officer.

(5-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL

40-30

Clavin R. Graef, 1st Sgt. states that Col. Gordon Sage was commanding officer of the American POW at O'Donnell after Gen. King left. Jap commander did not care what the death rate was so long as the total number of living and dead tallied with the total number of prisoners belonging in the camp. 1800 Americans dead by the early part of June 1942. They died of starvation and lack of medicine. Both of these were available to the Japs.

(6-45)33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL W 40-30

Testimony of Jasper C. Millins, Sgt.
At Camp O'Donnel their was a hospital
but no medical facilities in it, most
of the men died from dysentery and
malaria. When you went to the latrine we
would see men that died at the latrien
trenches from disease, the burial detail
woeked 24hrs. a day while I was there.

(2-46)

155

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL

40-30

Testimony of John C. Playter, Capt.
See P card Camp O'Donnell.

(3-46)

185

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL W 40-30

Major James W. Donaldson states at Camp O'Donnell PWs were mistreated and were not provided with proper food, medical attention and housing facilities. General King and Col. Charles G. Sage are witnesses.

(1-47) 199

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL V & W 40-33

Maj Caryl L Bicotte states that at O'Donnell drinking water had to be carried five miles by Am. PsW. Japs took all the medical supplies away. Every man had either dysentery, beriberi or malaria. Picotte went down to 116 pounds from a normal of 170 pounds. Victims and witnesses: Capt Charles J Katz and General King.

(11-45) 244

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CAPTAIN

40-49

Sgt. Richard Sperry Chapman states that hewas familiar with the shooting and killing of Lt. Huffcutt at Cabanatuan, Luzon, in 1944. Lt. Huffcutt had been in his garden patch and was not in the off-limits area. The Japanese sentry in the guard tower shot him--came out from the tower and shot him again. Major Takasaki was the Jap camp commander. Major Reed or Captain King was the American camp spokesman.

(6-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL W 40-158

William H. Barker states that at Bataan, the Japanese exposed American prisoners of war to danger of gun fire, bombings and other hazards of war.
Gen. King is listed as a witness.

(9-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GENERAL V 40-220

Cpl Lloyd Austin Jackson states at Bataan he saw General King get hit over the head with a bamboo pole about six or eight feet in length by one of the Jap soldiers guarding the column. The blow split the general's bald scalp with about a 4" gash. There was no reason for this blow.

(6-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MR. V 40-414

Hilda Marie Gould states a Mr. King was beat-enaat Santo Tomas when the Japanese found coffee and rice in his shanty. Mr. Tsrumi was the camp commandant.

(7-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, ALBERT W. 101-57

Thomas J. Ford states that the Japanese patrol which murdered these people was led to their camp by Albert W. King. The natives state that King was tortured by the Japanese until he agreed to guide them to the camp. The natives state that he was at the head of the Japanese column and that he was bound and pushed along at bayonet point.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, ALBERT W. Lt (V) 44-1

A Jap patrol lead by Capt Tarasake and Capt Morato (Filipino) tortured and murdered 17 American,s 20-21 Dec 1943 near Katipunan, Capiz Pr, Panay.

Victims: Dr & Mrs Krancis H Rose
Rev & Mrs Erle F Rounds and son Douglas 1
Miss Signe A Erickson
Rev & Mrs S H Covell
Dr & Mrs F M Meyer
Miss Jennie C Adams
Miss Dorothy A Dowell
Mr & Mrs Mark Clardy, and sons Terry & John

SECRET

over

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, ALBERT W. JR. V 101-57

Mrs Margit King states that her husband, Albert W King, Jr., was betrayed and sent into a Japanese trap by Aurelio Gomez at Capatag. Rumors were that he was caught and executed.

(9-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, ARNOLD W 40-27

Clinton S. Goodbla states that while at Cabanatuan, the food was inadequate, there were no medical supplies and the prisoners were forced to work on a small airstrip. S/Sgt. Arnold King is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, B. V., S1c W 33-17

S1c B. V. King states at Ichioka Stadium, both his feet were partly amputated as the result of frost bite and gangrene. Cato, Nicono, Vando and Col. Moroda were responsible for robbing American RC pkgs. Dr. C. A. Jackson is a witness.

(10-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E. W 40-4

Ben E. King states that Lt. Col. Biggs, Lt. Col. Britung and Lt. Gilbert were killed by the Japanese at Camp Cabanatuan #1, during Sept. 1942.

(8-45) 75

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E. W 40-6

Ben E. King states that while at Bataan, prisoners were exposed to danger fo shellfire after surrender in April 1942.

(8-45) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E. W 40-8

BenE. King states that at Cabanatuan #1, an American enlisted man named Trujillo was killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN B. W 40-27

James O. Teel states that while at Cabanatuan #1, he contracted a disease called "Gurlie" which affects the head causing it to fall down on the chest. Major Ben B. King is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 258

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E. W 40-27

Ben E. King states that the Japanese burned a barrio near Cabanatuan #1, during the latter part of 1942.

(8-45) 330

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E W 40-27

Beatings and physical torture of Ps/W by the Japanese, Camp Cabanatuan No1, 7 May 1942 to 30 January 1945.

(8-45) 388

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E W 40-49

Killing, by the Japanese, of Lt Bob Huffcutt at Camp Cabanatuan No 1, April 1944.

(8-45) 94

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E. W 40-78

Ben E. King states that Cpl. Jordan, Pvt. Wellmar, and 2 enlisted men were killed at Cabanatuan #3, during June 1942.

(8-45) 68

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E W 40-158

Exposure of American Field Hospitals No 1 and 2 to shellfire and bombing on Bataan, April 1942, after surrender.

(8-45) 51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E W 40-1109

Exposure to public exhibition and ridicule of American Ps/W at WaWA, Nasugbu Military District, Luzon, during May 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MAJOR BEN W 40-7

Major Wilson R McNeil states that on 29 June 42, seven American prisoners were shot at Cabanatuan. Grimes was one of the men. The men had been leaving the camp every night to get food--with the knowledge of the guards. Camp Commander was Col Mori and the men were shot with the knowledge and consent. Other witnesses were Col Alfred C Oliver, Lt Col John R Borneman, and Maj Ben King.

(7-45) 23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E., MAJOR W 40-7

Major Ben E. King states six unknown American prisoners of war were executed at Camp Cabanatuan No. 1, approximately June 30, 1942.

(8-45) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E., MAJOR W 40-7

Major Ben E. King states an unknown American enlisted man was killed by the Japanese at Camp Cabanatuan No. 1, during the latter part of 1942 or early part of 1943.

(8-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MAJOR BEN E W

40-27

Maj Ben E King states Am. POW were exposed to danger of bombing in and nearCabanatuan Jan 45. They were forced to repair lines of communication. Lt Gen Yamashita was accused.

(8-45) 332

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MAJOR BEN E. W 40-164

Maj Ben E King states execution of Am. enlisted man, Compton, at Cabanatuan #1 Sept. 43. He escaped from the psychopathic ward and was found a few days later by a composte He was taken from camp and never seen again Major Ewanaka accused.

(8-45) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MAJ BEN E W 40-935

Maj Ben E King states beating of five Filipinos at Banatuan #1 Sept or Oct 44. Tied by the Japs and tortured. King states he does not know whether they were finally shot or not. Maj Takasaki accused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BEN E., MAJOR W 41-102

Major Ben E. King states the Japanese at random selected twenty American prisoners and marched these men away into the direction of Nasugbu. No one has ever seen these American prisoners since they were marched away on that morning. 1st Lt. Aston, Lt. Shoey and Cpl. Hooten are the victims; they disappeared on 8 May 1942.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, T/4 BURKS J W 43-0

Above states that on Ponson Island he saw a Filipino woman tied to a post. She had been hit in the face with a rifle butt and her body had knife wounds on it. She was about 70 years old.

(10-45) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, Burton Vernon W 33-17

Statement of the above that at Ichioka Hospital he noted that the place was overcrowded and men were lying about the floor in a disorderly manner on straw or blankets. There were fleas, bedbugs and lice in abundance.

27 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, BURTON VERNON

105-72

1st Ind fr Second Army Area RE inclosed is deposition of Burton Vernon King.

(10-46)

176

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KING, CHARLES F. V 33-123

Statementof Phillip William Coon that at Sendai #8, Antonio Aquirre died Feb 45 of pneumonia, James B. Clough died Feb 45, Earnest E. Brook, died Apr 45, Edward J. Mehegan died 13 Mar 45, William B. McNulty died 7 jUn 45, Charles F. Kingdied 5 Aug 45, and Herbert M. Evans died 30 Aug 45, Kurato is accused, Thomas W. EDavis III and Robert B. Greenman are witnesse.

STATEMENT
35-1843-1

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, CHARLES V

101-2254

US vs YASUMASA YAMAMOTO T-297

Beating and abusing, command responsibility, contributing to death, withholding Red Cross supplies.
Sendai pow camp #8, Kosaka, Japan.
Jan 45, Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1729 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CHARLES F., PFC. V

33-123

Warren Calvin Davis states at Sendai 8, 1st Sgt. William B. McNulty died on 7 June 45 fm malnutrition. Pfc. Charles King died 5 Aug 45 fm eating poison berries. Herbert M. Evans died 30 Aug 45 fm overeating supplies which were dropped fm planes.

(6-47) 88

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CLARENCE A., LT. W 101-211

1st Lt. Harold W. Goad states at Rangoon City Jail he was tortured and beaten by the Japs. Held in solitary confinement. Was imprisoned under improper conditions and failed to receive proper medical care, food and quarters. Lt. William C. Schrader, Lt. Newton Kellam and Lt. Clarence A. King are witnesses.

(5-46) 58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CLARENCE J., M/SGT. W 64-48

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CLARENCE J., M/SGT. W

~~69-94~~
64-49

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CLIFTON E. W | 40-813

Clifton E. King states that at Camp Murphy, the Japs took a soldier out by the name of Garrett and shot him for unknown reasons. One of the Japs was called "Moose".

(1-47) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CLIFTON EARL

105-~~78~~ 21E

Ltr fr US Navla Hospital, Oakland, California
RE testimony of Clifton Earl King.

(9-46) 484

~~142~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, EDWARD V | 40-1885

Investigation of the murder of Bartolome Pons, Rosario Garcia (Pons), Eva V. Garcia (Pons) Pacita King, Edward King, Dolfin Marquez, and three Filipinops indentified by their first names as Candida, Virginia, and Isaac at Paco, Manila, Philippine Islands, on 7 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, EDWARD P. GEN. W 40-12

Col. Hardee states that when he arrived at Camp O'Donnell about July 1942, a few yens were found on the person of Col. Ralph Hearst. He was carried to the guard and never heard from again, althouth many have tried to obtain some information about him. He accuses Capt. Baggy. Witnesses were Gens. King, Funk, Cols. Fry, Corkill, T.R. Wilson, O.O. Wilson and Moore.

(10-46) 12

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, JR. MAJ. GEN. EDWARD P. W | 40-1645

Stmt of above. (Filed in Philippine General File).

(11-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, JR. MAJ. GEN. EDWARD P. W 40-1645

Stmt of above. (Filed in Philippine General Bile.

(11-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MAJ GEN EDWARD P. JR.

101-1

Newspaper clipping reporting above as one of eight liberated Generals to tell of prison life.

(9-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, JR. EDWARD P. MAJ GEN W 101-48

Reurad C 23052. Affidavit of Maj. Gen. King in the matter of general conditions at Camp O'Donnell taken 14 Jan 46 in Munitions Bldg by Capt Connolly and Smith.

See 151-6-100

(1-46) 12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, EDWARD P. MAJ. GEN.

151-6-100

Reurad C 23052. Affidavits of Maj. Gen. King in the matter of general conditions at Camp O'Donnell taken 14 Jan 46 in Munitions Building by Capts Connolly and Smith.

See 101-48-12

(1-46) 100

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, FRANK W 47-21

Statement of the above that at Palawan, in April 1943, "The Bull" accused a marine, "Jock" Taylor, and four other marines and sailors of stealing some corned beef, something we didn't even know was in camp. He put them in the brig, giving them one salty rice ball, one cup of water a day. After a week and a half of this, he tied them to a coconut tree and beat them with his riding quirt. When he became tired, he called the cooks and they took turns beating the men. The only cook's name I remember is "Nishatoni".

23 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

61-15

KING, G. B.

King and Westbrook, American employees of British American Tobacco Co. (China), Ltd., were interned on fall of Hong Kong and repatriated on Gripsholm. Joint sworn statement in file.

(3-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KING, GARRETT G. W 35-160

Statement of the above that Tanagawa, one of the American POW's by name of Tyler, had wandered out of camp looking for something to eat. The Japanese had found him approximately one mile from our camp, brought him back to camp where they, led by Tagagi, administered the worst beating any human had ever witnessed or heard of. Tagagi one time used the butt of a rifle and beat Tyler in his face, stomach and groin. This was carried on for a number of days his rations were cut to about one-third.

31 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GARRETT G. V | 101-113

Title of case US vs Takagi, Yoshichi
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to
insanity and death. Tanagawa Prisoner of
War Camp, Osaka Area, Honshu, Japan 1 Dec
42 to 1 Apr 45.

(8-47)

3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-160-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, Gaston CC

V

35-153

Complete trial record of Shigeo Akamatsu, tried at Yokohama 30 Mar 1946.

Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GASTON C. PFC. V 33-26

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich, Maj.
At Oeyama Sub-Camp No 3, Osaka district
Ps/w were required to work on Military
works and two prisoners were killed Pfc.
Stephen S. Haynes, and Pfc. Gaston C. King.
Japs non cons who ruled the camp were Sgt.
Okimatsu, and Lt. Hazama.

(3-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I

10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

61-15

KING, GORDON

Dr. Gordon King of Hong Kong University is mentioned in Lavrow story as escapee from Hong Kong.

(3-45) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GORDON DR. W 101-170

The above a British subject stated that British, American and Dutch civilians were ordered to report for internment a Murray Parade Grounds in Hong Kong Jan 8, 1942. They were taken to various Chinese hotels for 10 days under very bad conditions of overcrowding & sleeping on floors. Only two meals a day of the poorest sort of rations. Ten people were found to be in one cubicle furnished with a double bed.

(5-45)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GORDON DR. W 101-171

In a report by the above a British subject, he tells of Civilian Internment Camp at Stanley in Hong Kong where two meals were served a day. Daily ration consists of one-half catty of rice, one-fiftieth catty of salt, one fiftieth catty of sugar. Supplementary rations could be purchased by the individual internee. Thirty of the male internees were slapped in the face by a Jap sentry for standing on a high piece of ground overlooking the prison.

(5-45)5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GRANT O. W 35-71

Melvin G. Behymer reports re the beating of Pvt. Hoffman, Pvt. Shangrew and Sgt. Rubia at Camp 5-D, Kawasaki. Grant O. King is listed as a witness.

(12-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GRANT O., T/SGT. W 35-145

T/Sgt. Melvin G. Behmeyer states at Kawasaki, Japan, Cpl. Keith MacEwen and Pfc. Robert Supernoise were tortured by placing a tuft-like piece of incense on a nerve center on the body which the Japs light and which burns very slowly. This was to cure beri-beri. Cpl. MacEwen died on 25 July 1943. Sgt. Donald Mark, T/Sgt. Robert Amo and T/Sgt. Grant O. King are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GRANT O., T/Sgt. W 67-117

Melvin G. Behymer reports re the death of 18 prisoners due to improper travelling conditions from Manila to Formosa aboard the Totori Maru, 30 Sept. to 11 Nov. 1942. T/Sgt. Grant O. King is listed as a witness.

(11-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, GUNNER L. V 35-483

Complete trial record of Kosaku Hazama, tried at Yokohama, Japan, 3 Feb thru 19 Mar 1947. RE did unlawfully fail to maintain food, clothing, hygene, rations, and medical care for Gunner L. King, thereby contributing to his death.

(19 Feb 48) Vol. 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, HAROLD WAYNE V 101-2358

US VS TERADA Seiichi et al (T-389)

Burning with lighted gasoline, handgrenading, clubbing, etc., abusing and mistreating. Puerta Princesa, Palawan Island, P.I. June 44 & Feb 45.

15 June 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, HAROLD V

47-1

Harold King, 60 CA was killed in the Puerto Princesa, Palawan massacre on 14 Dec. 1944.
(5-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, HARRY DAVID

105-72-

Ist Ind from O'Keefe to 2nd Army Area requesting that Mr King be interrogated.

27 Dece,ber 1946 (~~203~~ 293)

See ~~15~~ 151-11-1548

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, HARRY DAVID

105-72

2nd Ind fr Second Army Area RE inclosed is deposition of Harry David King.

(1-47)

336

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, HARRY DAVID

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Harry D. King re atrocities committed at Sendai #8.

(12-46) 1548

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 16223

KING, HARRY DAVID W 35 -486

Statement of the above that at Yokahama Camp #1 S/Sgt Sparky was accused of sabotaging his electrical work on the ship. He was taken out of line at camp and beaten by about fourteen Jap guards. When I saw him the next day his face was swollen completely and was discolored blue all over.

9 January 1947

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, HERBERT B. PFC.

105-73 21E

Ltr fr Third Army Area RE Pfc. Herbert B. King has no statement of value to make.

(10-46) 681

117

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, HORACE E. V -201-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death. unlawful killing, mistreating, beating, abusing, at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp. Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1647 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, HORACE E. PFC. V 101-1613

File Number T-260

Title of case US vs Kenji Iwataka
RE Beating, abusing, contributing to death, unlawful killing, Nichols Field, Pasay, Rizal, Philippine Islands, 1 Jul 42 Sept 44.

(11-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-792-Vol 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, J. R., PVT. W 33-98

Cpl. Ray Elmer Lee states at Tairoka Pvt. Douglas Kittrill, Sgt. Frank Leroy and Forrest Wooley died within a period of ten ~~years~~ days of each other. This was traceable directly to malnutrition and excessive loss of weight. Pvt. George Rechlace of the Air Corps died for the same reason. Sgt. Atkinson, Sgt. Farmer, Cpl. Jessup and Pvt. J. R. King are witnesses. Typhoon and Sheba are accused.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, JAMES J. V 101-1980

USA vs Akira Nomoto and Genichi Munehiro.
File No. T -196.
Accused of beating, torture, failure to provide adequate clothing, medicine and medical attention, misappropriation of RC supplies, failure to control members of command permitting them to commit atrocities.
Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2253-1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, CPL. JOE V 33-133

Cpl. James B. Hawkins states that at Taiwan the prisoners were employed in loading gravel into trains and men were forced to work when ill resulting in the death of eleven, one of whom was a man named Demillo. Cpl. Joe King, Cpl. Eugene E. Hamrick and Cpl. Gilbert Hols were prisoners there. Lt. Tamaki was in charge of the camp and one of the sergeants was Nakajima.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, JOSEPH, PVT. W & V 37-7

Cpl. Ralph Hammond Laster states in Dec 1944, at Camp Highto, Formosa, Pvt. Joseph King, Pfc. Carmen and himself were beaten by the Japanese Lt. named Tamaka, "The Snake". He beat them with his fists until he knocked them down. Kicked them in the face, stomach and kidneys. They had been discharged from the hospital, they were all so sick they could hardly walk and had become cross-eyed, due to their illness. Pvt. Joseph King and Pfc. Carmen are witnesses. Grant is accused.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, JOHN V. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec 44 to
Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, L. S. PFC. V | 101-~~2211~~ 2156

File # T-203
Title of case US vs Kiyoshi Obayashi and Masao Nakanishi. RE Beating, kicking, and otherwise abusing. Sakaide Railway Station near Branch # 1, Zentusuji Hisoshima Prisoner of war Camp, Shikoku Island , Japan Oct 44 15 Aug 45 27 Apr 44.

(11-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, L. S. PFC. V

101-2156
~~35-942~~

Title of case US vs Kiyoshi Obayashi
RE Sakaide Railway Station, near Branch # 1
Zentusuji, Hiroshima Prisoner of war Camp,
Shikoku Island, Japan Oct 44 Aug 45 Beating,
kicking, and otherwise abusing.

(11-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LESLIE W. V 101-2014

US vs JUNSABURO TOSHINO T-180

Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mistreatment
Troop transport, Oryoko Maru.

(2-48)3

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 27-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LESLIE W., LT. V 67-5

Statement of John Florimond Vernon.
See (P) card ORYKRU MARU.

(3-46) 66

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LLOYD V 101-1216

US vs HOSATANI, Yuhei et al(T-39)

Did commit cruel, inhuman and brutal acts & other ~~xxx~~offenses against American & other Allied PWS, in violation of the laws & customs of war at Hiroshima Cp #1 Zentsuji, Shikoku, Japan.

(12-47)
1

2 pages

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-11-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LOYD S. V 36-359

John E. Wickham states at Zentsuji Camp, he personally witnessed Loyd S. King, Hanson and Gayhart beaten with saber and club until they were nearly dead by Obie San, "Harry the Horse" for stealing a small bottle of bean oil fm a stockpile where they were working.

(6-47) 2 4 pages

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LLOYD S. PFC. V 36-107

Testimony of Jap "B" Combs, T/Sgt.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. Lloyd S. King, by a guard named Hashimoto, in the spring of 45 at the railroad station, Sokaide, Shikoku. Witnesses: Sgt. Tom Honan, and Capt. Lineberry.

(5-46)

1

3 pages

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-86-Voet

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LLOYD S., PFC. W 35-1

T/Sgt. Jay "B" Combs states the Japs failed to provide American PWs with proper medical care, food and quarters at Zentsuji Camp from Jan 42 until Sept. 45. Sgt. Tom Honan, Pfc. Lloyd S. King and Pfc. Newt Hanson are witnesses.

(2-47) 55 3 pages

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LYLE S., CPL W ~~40-840~~ 40-285

S/Sgt Henry P. Latham states about December 1943 at Bilibid Prison, Corporal Parker tried to escape from camp. He was tortured for three days and then he was taken away and never seen orheard from again. Lt. Max Pohlman, Cpl Lyle S. King, 1/c James Bray and Sgt Amber were prisoners there at the time. "Button No se" commanding officer. Suki Hari in charge of the beating of Parker. His assistant was "Slapsy-Maxey".

(8-45) 1 s

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MRS MARGIT W | 101-57

Mrs Margit King states that her husband, Albert W King, Jr. was betrayed and sent into a Japanese trap by Aurelio Gomez at Capatag. Rumors were that he was caught and executed.

(9-45) 91

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, NATHAN HUGHES, R2/c V & W 33-68

Nathan Hughes King, R2/c, states they were required to work in the shipbuilding yards at Yokohama from Dec 1942 until the last of April 1945. Were gangs of riveters, caulkers, drillers, etc. all working on ships, some of which were Jap Naval vessels. Men were required to work on an aircraft carrier being built on an oiler hull.

(2-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, OTIS H. SGT.

Testimony of Otis H. King, Sgt. USMC. taken at Naval Hospital, Corona, California.

10-16-46

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, PACITA V 40-1885

Investigation of the murder of Bartolome Pons, Rosario Garcia (Pons), Eva V. Garcia (Pons) Pacita King, Edward King, Dolfin Marquez, and three Filipinos indentified by their first names as Candida, Virginia, and Isaac at Paco, Manila, Philippine Islands on 7 February 1945.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, PATRICK

67-20

Home address: Chiloquin, Oregon. Member of crew of SS JEAN NICOLET sunk by Jap sub. On deck of sub Japs bayoneted him in belly, struck him on head with gun butt. He fell or was pushed overboard. Not a survivor. Nicknames: Red, Big Red. File contains references to Pat Hearne and Pat Kean; may have intended to refer to King.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, R. W., PFC. V 55-15

Wayne Johnson, S2/c, states at Nokonnai Camp a pair of shoes were stolen during their working party. All of the working party was punished. Lt. Kokibu is accused. Pfc. R. W. King and Fireman 1/c Gunnerson are victims. Sgt. Maj. Simpson is a witness.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, COL RICHARD W 33-19

Joseph Bateman Deterra, Jr. reports re general conditions at Omori, Japan, from 12 Oct 44 to 29 Aug 45.

(1-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, RICHARD, JR., COL W 33-23A

Statement of above in regards to Kempei Tai case

(12-47)
217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD, JR., COL. W 35-58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and Charles M. Howard. Hedges received a punctured eardrum and Howard was black and blue about the face and body. Col. Richard King, Jr. is a witness.

(12-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD, COL. W 35-58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, he saw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges and S/Sgt. Charles M. Howard. Hedges received a punctured eardrum and Howard was black and blue. Kimnra ordered them to beat each other. They had stolen a cucumber. Col. Richard King is a witness.

(12-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD COL.

W 35-~~65~~ 58

Testimony of John A. Fischer
Col. Richard King witnessed the beating of
Sgt. Harry Hedges.

(3-46)

2/14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, Richard T. Col. W 35-58

Edward A Perry Maj., states that at Omori in Aug 15, 1945, he witnessed the beating of Sgt Harold Hedges for eating some carrots out of the garden. Kimora beat him about an hour, using his fists and a rifle butt.

(4-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD, JR., COL. W 35-~~63~~ 58

2nd Lt. James William Edwards states at Camp Omori, hesaw Kimnra beat S/Sgt. Harold T. Hedges with his rifle barrel on 15 Aug 45. He was supposed to have stolen andeaten a carrot out of the garden where hewas working. Col. Richard King, Jr. is a witness.

(12-46) ~~6~~ 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 10223

KING, RICHARD, Col. V 35-959

Statement of PAUL MACK CLARK that the above was severely beaten with rifle and shovel by SOUTH PAW because a Jap boy had stolen a shovel during thenight and KING was accused of losing it.

ORIG FILED 33-19-197 (10-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD T. COL. V | 35-959

Col. King states that on 3 April 1944, he was placed in solitary confinement for four months in Omari Camp. He was also beaten several times for breaking minor prison rules.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, RICHARD T. JR, COLONEL W 35-2038

Col King states that Sgt. Clifford Myhra was given no medical attention for his burns, and finally he was taken away and was not heard from anymore

(12-47)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD T.

105-73

1st Ind from Capt. Pederson, req interview of Richard T. King, re atrocities committed at Kempai Tai POW Camp.

(8-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, RICHARD T. COL.

105-73

2nd Ind fr Third Army Area forwarding deposition of Col. Richard T. King.

(9-46)

70

Eastern Special Projcet.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING. ROBERT V. V

Statement of Calvin G. Jackson that on 11 Nov 44 Pvt KING died as a result of being sent to work w/pneumonia. SATO & OLD CYCLOPS refused him adm to hosp.

ORIG FILED 35-1892-1 (10-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1239 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KING, T. S. V 36-414

Statement of Arthur Wise Benson that at Hiroshima #1 Zentsuji camp he witnessed the beating and shin kicking of the above man by Clubfist.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS E V 40-965

Thomas E King states middle of 44 At Santo Tomas internees were exposed to hazards of war. After liberation Feb 45 they were subjected to shell fire for about three days. Had many casualties.

(8045) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. W 40-26

Above states at Santo Tomas, Dr. Stevenson who was head of the camp, had been put in prison in the Japanese jail and was in solitary confinement when they were liberated. He had been placed there because he refused to sign the death certificates of the people who had starved to death in the camp. He had been writing starvation on their death certificates, they told him to put something else on them and he refused.

(8-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. W 40-31

Above states he was interned at Santo Tomas from 6 January 1942 until 3 February 1945. There were no beds, no mosquito nets. The average loss of weight was 51 pounds per man and 32 pounds per woman. Camp was operated in accordance with policies set up by the Japanese Government.

(8-45) 192

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. V 40-31

The above reports that the Japanese subjected internees to the dangers of gun fire, bombings and other hazards of war at Santo Tomas.

(8-45)195

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. W 40-95

Thomas N. King states at Santo Tomas Internment Camp, a grave was found in which they were told 14 men were buried, among them were Carroll Grinnell, Cliff Larson, Mr. Duggleby and Mr. Johnson, who were executed in December, 1944.

(8-45) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. W 40-126

The above reports the execution of three British internees, one of whom was named Laycock, on or about 15 February 1942 at Santo Tomas.

(8-45)54

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. W 40-270

Thomas N. King states at Villamour Hall during 1944, Abe Wells was beaten and bones broken in his face. What they had him down for was getting in money or cashing checks or something along that line. Lt. Abeco was responsible, he was resp onsible for more deaths in that camp than any one person.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, THOMAS N. W 40-327

Thomas N. King states at Villamour Hall, Joseph Yette was taken out by Japs. He didn't c me back tha t night. He didn't show up for many weeks. When he did come back, he was only a shadow of the man he was when he went away. He had huge scars on his wrists and he had no grip. This happened at Ft. Santiago.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALLACE V 40-414

Robert Vincent Burnham states that while at Santo Tomas, Wallace King was beaten by the Japanese because they found him with a Japanese newspaper and canned goods.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALLACE, MRS. W 40-414

Robert Vincent Burnham states that while at Santo Tomas, Wallace King was beaten by the Japanese because they found him with a Japanese newspaper and canned goods. Mrs. Wallace King is listed as a witness.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, MRS WALLY W 101-57

Elizabeth C Begole states Miss Ophelia Osborne, "Bunnie", worked in the business office of the internment camp at Santo Tomas. Her associations with the Japanese caused scanda. Internees suspected she collaborated with the Japanese for which she secured special privileges. Mrs Wally King is a witness.

(7-45) 50

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALTER W 40-231

Beating of PW by Japanese guards at
Clark Field, P I, May 1944.

(8-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALTER V

~~40-1161~~
NO-414

James William Burke states at Santo Tomas in June, 1944, Walter King was caught smuggling food from the Filipinos into the camp and was severely beaten by the Japs. His face was in a battered condition, black and blue. There were cuts on his face and he complained of kidney injuries. Lt. Hirosi and Lt. Abiko are accused.

(9-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALTER H. W 40-84

In reference to Mr. Harris, Walter H. King stated that he received information from Mr. E. F. Ellis and John Blair that Harris had died at Fort Santiago as a result of mistreatment at the hands of Honda.

(2-46) 40

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALTER H. W

40-95

Reference was made by Walter H. King to the killing of Mr. C. G. Grinnell, Mr. Duggleby, Larson and Johnson.

(2-46) 127

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WALTER H. W 40-1700

Walter H. King states at Fort Santiago he was beaten by S. Honda who was attempting to extract information from him concerning camp operations and guerrilla activities. Honda struck him with a rubber hose, with an architect's triangle, and with a stick approximately 1½ inches square by 4 feet long. The beatings occurred over a two day period.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, SGT. WALTER W 67-108

Roy Elmer Lee reports re transportation conditions from Manila to Formosa -1 Oct. -Nov. 1944. Witnesses listed.

(2-46) 14

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, LT WILLIAM V 40-33

Sgt Walter Lee Byrd states that while he was a POW at Old Bilibid 1600 Am. officers and enlisted men were placed on a ship bound for Japan, 13 Dec. 44. The ship was rumored to have been sunk. Victims listed.

(12-45) 233

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WILLIAM J., 1st LT. V 101-192

Lt. Col. Austin J. Montgomery states at the Jinsen PW Camp, 1st Lt. William J. King died from lack of medical care. Maj. Allen Steele, Lt. Col. Beecher and Lt. Col. Carl Englehart are witnesses. Niteoka is accused.

(10-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WILLIAM N. V | 101-876

USA vs Yazuru Noguchi et al.
File No. T-194.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death. Keijo PW Camp, Keijo, Korea, Jinsen PW Camp, Jinsen, Korea, 22 Oct 42 - 31 Aug 45. Victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 65-14 Vol I.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KING, WILSON, K. V

3502086

Reports of Investigation Division, B-29 plane missing in action on 5 May 45, piloted by lst Lt. Joe S. McSpadden.

(3-48)3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGORO, HASHIMOTO, COLONEL

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

THE KING A 35-1915

Statement of Donald C. Norris that at Kamaishi Honshu #3, Leonard Johnson died from an over dose of drug administered by Dutch Dutch Doctor known as The King.

(11-47)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGCOME, ERNEST A. V

STATEMENT
40-126

Statement of Eugene Stevens Black that the above died in camp due to starvation 6/14/43

(4-48)117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINGHAM, C.C. V 35-2220

Complete trial record of Narumi Oota et al in that he contributed and accelerated the death of the above.

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGO SAN A 35-516

Testimony of Henry James Flanagan, Lt.
At Camp Ofuna in May 45 he was beaten with a baseball bat for having his hands in his pockets. Kingo San, the guard at the camp struck him seven time on the buttocks with a baseball bat. Commander R. H. O'Kane and himself were called out of muster by Kingo San and forced to run up and down a passageway in the prison for three hrs.

(4-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGSBURY, STANLEY CARLOS W 40-0

Above states that he witnessed Filipinos tied to barbed wire fences and beaten and slapped by the Japanese. It is believed that some of these Filipino Nationals had also been given the water cure. Manila.

(11-45) 286

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGSBURY, STANLEY V 41-6

Joseph Garrick Eisenberg states that at Los Banos they had inadequate water supply, no kitchen facilities, and they were temporarily housed in the permanent buildings which had been used for the Agricultural School. The Japs forced internees to clean their quarters latrines, etc. The "Captain" of the Jap guards was "Porky". Other internees at Los Banos were: Clifford Rebell, Hal Hertz, W. Wilson, Ed Meyerick, and Stanley Kingsbury.

(8-45) 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGSBURY, STANLEY CARLOS W 41-11

Above reports re the shooting of George Lewis at Los Banos.

(11-45) 129

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGSBURY, STAN W

41-16

Oscar P Rhudie reports re the killing of Pat Hell at Los Banos in January 1945. Witness Stan Kingsbury.

(10-45) 81

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINGSBURY, STANLEY CARLOS W 101-57

Mr. Stanley Carlos Kingsbury stated that he believed that a von Haidland had collaborated with the Japanese during the occupation of the Philippine Islands.

(11-45) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINH-CHIEN CHU W 58-85

1st Lt. Richard K. Spencer related that when he was shot down near Paoching, China on 27 October 1944, he saw the bodies of about 30 Chinese civilians lying near the trail and was told by the Chinese boy who guided him (Chien Chu Kinh) that the Japs army had taken the town and then ran through the town killing civilians with their swords. Japs raided the Kinh home, killing his mother and ransacking the house.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINHWA

58-1

Report of a Chinese soldier states the Japanese Department of Epidemic Defense and Water Supply prepares disease germs and cultures. This soldier was employed by the Department in a branch at Kiunkiang. He states the Japs spread cultures of typhoid, cholera, and dysentery by plane in pools and streams between Kinhwa and Lanchi, Chekiang province, China, in Sept 1944.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINICHI, LT. A 40-31

Marie Melzer Willimont states that while at Santo Tomas, the food was inadequate all the time she was there. Listed as accused are; Lt. Abiko, Lt. Kamatsu and Lt. Kinichi.

(7-45) 89

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINICHI KIKUCHI A 34-62

Statement of Charles C. Hill that at the Hakodate Branch #3, he was severely beaten about the head and shoulders, and hit behind the ear because he and other pows had paused during work for a brief rest. Kinichi Kikuchi is the accused.

7 Jan 47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINICHI, YOSHIZIMA, SGT. MAJ. A

54-52

Sgt. Maj. Yoshizima Kinichi was found guilty and sentenced to 10 yrs Imprisonment. Accused No. 9.

(4-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINIMORA A 35-352

Pfc Nelson A Working states that Easter, 45, at Oeyama, Pvt Clements was caught stealing food out of the galley. He was beaten by Ichibz, Ito, Hakumatsu, Kinimora, "Bluebeard" and Gamiban. Witness: Capt. Blich. Clements said that all the guards in the bamp beat him every night that he was kept in the brig.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINISHI, LT. A 41-11

Tom Bulloch Irvin states that at Los Banos in the latter part of Jan., 1945, George Louis, went over the outside fence to obtain food. He was returning with food when he was shot by the sentry. He was shot in the left shoulder, and was lying outside the fence for more than an hour. None of the Japs would go near him or allow them to bring him into the camp. Dr. Nance said that Lt. Kinishi went outside the camp and fired a shot into the back of Louis' head. He was murdered by Lt. Kinishi while lying wounded on the road outside the camp.

SECRET (7-45) 13

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINITAKE, MICHIO, LT. GEN. A 101-1323

Lt. Gen. Michio Kinitake is accused in cases involving the execution ofAmerican B-29 fliers.

(8-46) 1

PRESS RELEASE:

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINIYAMA, CPL. A 35-49

Testimony of William Delich, formerly Sgt. In the matter of the beating of 10 American and 13 British POW at Hiroshima Br #6 POW Camp, Ube, Japan on or about 25 July 45.

(1-47)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

a Kempei Tai member who had some connection with KINJI, was arrested.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINK, JOSEPH PW

105-13

Ltr 2 Jan 46 requesting several photos of above and a copy of his Form 2.

(2-46) 111

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINNEAR, William V 101-2007

US VS GOTO, Hirozo et al (T-157)
Murder, torture, beating and other abuses.
Hiroshima #8, Motoyama, Japan.

23 Dec 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-240 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEE, MAJOR V

67-13

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re improper transportation of Am. PsW from Cabanatuan #1 to Davao from 6 Oct to 8 Nov 42. Major Kinnee wictim.

(10-45) 22

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEE, MAJOR V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose reports re general conditions at Davao from 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major Kinnee victim.

(10-45) 117

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEE, MAJOR V 46-18

John W Primrose reports re the beatings given to Am. PsW at Davao 8 Nov 42- 5 June 44.

(10-45) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEE, MAJOR V 46-18

Lt Col John W Primrose states information in regard to the use of Am. PsW on enemy military works at Davao from o/a 8 Nov 42 to 5 June 44. Major Kinnee victim.

(10-45) 116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEE, MAJOR V 67-43

John W Primrose reports re transportation of Am. PsW from Davao to Cabanatuan #1 under improper conditions from 5 June 44 to July 44. Major Kinnee victim.

(10-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINNER V 40-27

Statement of Edward D. Wyatt that at Cabanatuan #1 or #3, Mora was camp Commander, also that he, Earl Phillips, Trujilla, Carson, Kinner were lined up with groups and beaten with saber scabbard, Hoe handle and pikk handle by Donald Duck.

(3-48)915

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

[redacted]

KINNER V 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow camp, P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINNER, V

101-2250

US vs IICHIRO MORIMOTO T-291

Command responsibility, contributing to death, unlawful killing, mistreating, beating abusing at Davao Penal Colony, Cabanatuan pow camp, Las Pinas Air Field, Nielson, Air Field, and Puerta Princesea, Palawan, P. I.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 40-1644 JAG

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, MR.

40-496

Septimus T. B. Whitaker states Mr. Kinney was picked up by Japs and taken to Santiago Prison, Manila and held there 30 days. Had been starved and misused.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, EDWARD, PVT. V 64-71

T/Sgt. John Roger Gilmet states he was beaten by Okatani San. He also beat Pvt. Edward Kinney and Pvt. Hare. Was at Mukden.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, HAROLD EUGENE | 105-75

Ltr fr Vet. Admin RE Harold Eugenen Kinney was a prisoner of the Japanese fr May 6, 42 until 5 Sept. 45. He stated in the interview at this office that he had made five different sworn statements since his liberation. He believes that all the information he could give is covered in the aforementioned statements.

(10-46)
145

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JACK W 101-57

Alexander George Henderson, Jr. gives statement in the matter of the collaboration of William Golding, Internee, with the Japanese at Sulphur Spring Internment Camp. Jack Kinney, Mrs. Alexander George Henderson, H. H. Searl, Mrs. Searl and Ralph Johnson are witnesses.

(2-46) 118

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINNEY, Jerry Green V 62-68

Above states that at Kiangwan in Feb 43, he along with twenty-seven others suffered a beating at the hands of One Punch Hogan.

22 Aug 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINNEY, JOHN F. MAJOR W 35-27

Testimony of John F. Kinney, Major
On bf the prisoners aboard the Nitta-Maru, was Capt. Wesley M. Platt was taken out of the mail room and beaten with a four foot club.

(9-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINNEY, JOHN F. MAJOR

67-75

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of Major John F. Kinney re identification of Photos.

(10-47)

116

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN FRANKLIN LT. W 48-39

Testimony of Lt. John Franklin Kinney and
Lt. John Alexander McAlister.
See P card Wake Island.

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, LT JOHN F USMC W 62-51

Above reports re the killing of Lonnie Riddle at Woosung, Shanghai.

(11-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., 1st LT. V 67-~~71~~ 75

The PsW were transported from Wake Island to Shanghai on the Nitta Maru between 12 and 19 January 1942. Werenot given any blankets until they neared Yokohama. No sanitary facilities; not allowed to wash. Were required to turn in all watches, rings, money and any means of identification. Were informed that if any of these articles were found on them they would be shot. 1st Lt. John F. Kinney and 1st Lt. John A. McAlister are victims.

(1-46) ~~1~~ 131

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., 1st LT. V

101-156

Statement of 1st Lt. John F. Kinney and 1st Lt. John A. McAlister.
See (P) card WOOSUNG.

(3-46) 21

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F. W 101-156

Report of Capt. Richard M. Huizenga, Lt. John F. Kinney, Capt. James D. McBrayer Jr. and Lt. John A. McAlister re conditions at Woosung Camp, Shanghai.

(10-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F, LT, USMC W

105-17a

Statement made by above being forwarded to him for signature before Notary Public.

(8-45) 70

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., 1st LT. W 62-62

At Woosung and Keangwan, Shanghai, the officers were required to work on the farm approximately eight to ten hours per day. The enlisted men worked about the same hours, but their work was much harder. Had to work making emplacements and on the garage detail where they had to bury gasoline. Had to polish Jap shells for reloading. 1st Lt. John F. Kinney, Capt. Richard M. Huizenga, Capt. James D. McBrayet and 1st Lt. John A. McAlister are witnesses.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 62-64

Lt. John F. Kinney states two men were killed by coming in contact with the wire fence around the camp which was electrically charged with 2200 volts. Sgt. Bocher fell into the fenee and was electrocuted. This was at Shanghai.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. V 48-40

Lt. John F. Kinney states before they left Wake Island he was interrogated once by a Japanese major and some other officers. They threatened to execute him unless he answered some questions. The threatened execution for failure to answer interrogation was not carried out in any case.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 48-41

Lt. John F. Kinney states on Wake Island on 23 December the white flag was raised above the hospital in surrender. Japanese troops entered and one man was killed and 2 others wounded. Ensign Loff was one of those wounded. On 23 Dec about 1200 men were assembled on the airfield. They were kept on the field until the night of 25 Dec. Received one slice of bread and two glasses of water for the two days they were on the field.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., 1st LT. W 58-89

1st Lt. John F. Kinney states in the fall of 1943 a B-25 crew was shot down near Yochow near Hankow and Sgt. Penks sustained a broken leg. They were taken to Nanking and the Jap questioned them and beat them badly in seeking information. They broke Sgt. Penka's leg again to make him talk. The sergeant is now in the Ward Road Jail Hospital in Shanghai.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 58-92

Lt. John F. Kinney states 1st Lt. Roscoe R. Rouse, 2nd Lt. Al Townsend, 2nd Lt. George Walsh, Sgt. Hogue and Sgt. Penka, the crew of a B-25 were shot down over Yochow and were interned in Woosung. Penka broke his leg and the crew set it. Penka refused to answer some questions and the Japs took his leg out of the splint and broke it again. Penka was unable to walk. 2nd Lt. Townsend was hit on the lip and was beaten.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., 1st LT. W 62-61

1st Lt. John F. Kinney states in February 45 after a raid by American P-51s, one of the guards on that day went crazy and bayoneted six PsW, in his tourof the camp. This was at Kiangwan PsW Camp, Shanghai.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 62-65

Lt. John F. Kinney states two men were killed by coming in contact with the wire fence around the camp at Shanghai which wa electrically charged with 2200 volts. Hotchkiss was playing baseball in the camp when the ball rolled through the fence. He got a long stic k to try to retrieve the ball and accidentally touched the fence. He was killed.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F. W 101-159

John F. Kinney reports re the confiscation of Red Cross packages by the Japanese at Kiangwan, Shanghai. Capt. Indo is listed as accused.

(10-45) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT.

62-~~85~~61

One of the guards at Kiangwan went wild and stabbed 6 of the prisoners with his bayonet. All the wounds were superficial. Pfc. Stegemeir and a civilian by the name of Christianson were two of the victims. Lewis B. Bishop, Lt. John F. Kinrey, Lt. John A. McAllister and Captain James D. McBrayer were with Captain Richard M. Huizenga after he escaped from Japanese custody.

(1-46) ~~4~~ 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F. W 101-156

John F. Kinney reports re general conditions at Woosung, Shanghai. Japanese in charge of the camp are listed as: Lt. Takamoto, Capt. Indo, Lt. Myasaki, Mr. Morasaka, Sgt. Matsuzawa, Sgt. Kurakawa, known as "One Round Hogan."

(10-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 62-72

Lt. John F. Kinney states Pfc. John Guthrie died at Shanghai from tuberculosis suffered from malnutrition and over-work.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 67-69

Lt. John F. Kinney states on 12 Jan 1942 they were transported from Wake Island aboard the Nita Maru. Lt. Saito was commanding officer. They received a bowl of rice gruel twice daily and one cup of hot water for each meal. One blanket was received and it afforded insufficient protection. Beatings were frequently administered. At Shanghai they were ordered to turn in all of their valuables.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN F., LT. W 35-27

Lt. John F. Kinney states they were transported from Wake aboard the Nita Maru under the command of Lt. Saito. Capt. Wesley M. Platt was beaten in their prescence by a Jap guard on Jan 18th or 19th in Yokohama Harbor.

(11-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, JOHN, TM2/c W 67-104

Alvin Anthony Andrews states he was placed an board the Noto Maru which landed at Moji, Japan. Had barely enough room to stand. The heat, stench, and lack of water caused many of the men to suffer from heat prostration. John Kinney, TM2/c is a witness.

(12-46) 41

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, LONZO MINTER

105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army Area RE inclosed is testimony of Lonzo Minter Kinney.

(1-47)

549

Eastern Specail Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, LONZO MINEER W 151-11

Ltr from Scap requesting deposition of Lonzo Minier Kinney re atrocities committed at Sendai Camp No. 8, Kosaka, Honshu, Japan.

(12-16) ~~1546~~ 1823

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, MAURICE LELAND V&W

33-76-

Stmt. of Maurice Leland Kinney, re/ improper Air Raid Shelter during American Air Raid over Camp 5-D, at Miiagata.

(9-46) 45

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, MAURICE LELAND W | 35-229

Stmt. of Maurice Leland Kinney re/ beating of American Prisoners of War while at Dispatch Camp No. 5, Kawasaki, Tokio Area.

(9-46) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, THOMAS

V

40-95

Re shooting of the Messrs. E E Johnsen, Cranell, Doughelbee, and Larsen, in or near Manila, P I in December 1944.

(8-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNINGER, WILLIAM D. | 151-11

Ltr fr SCAP RE Request interrogation of William B. Kinninger.

(12-46)
1690

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNEY, THOMAS

101-57

Percy Henry Ripka states at Santo Tomas it was believed that Martha Ellis, Miss Mary Moore, and Thomas Kinney, a negro, gave information to the Japanese concerning the internees. Martha Ellis was a lover of Ohashi, a Japanese camp official. Thomas Sawyer and Rev. Father Richard T. McSorley may know something about these conditions.

(8-45)80

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNINGER, WILLIAM D.

105-72

2nd Ind fr Second Army RE inclsoed is testimony of William D. Kinninger.

(2-47)

366

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W 40-4

Logan Verne Kinnison states that at Cabanatuan three officers were tortured by the Japanese then one was beheaded and the other tow shot.

(9-45) 103

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W

40-7

Logan V Kinnison states that eight Am. PSW were executed at Cabanatuan 27 June 1942. Witnesses M/Sgt George Destill, Sgt Michael Selak and Cpl Carl E Stewart.

(9-45) 119

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, S/SGT. LOGAN V W 40-7

S/Sgt. Logan V. Kinnison states that on 27 June 1942, at Cabanatuan, two American soldiers were shot by the Japs for trying to get extra food from the Filipinos. M/Sgt. Michael Sedlack, Cpl. Carl E. Stewart of Walthill, Nebraska, and M/Sgt. George Destill were forced by the Japs to bury the two Americans.

(6-45) 18

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, S/SGT. LOGAN V. W 40-8

S/Sgt. Logan V. Kinnison states that some time in January 1943 one of the American guards, Trejello, on the hospital side of the camp was badly beaten and later executed by the Japs. At the time of the execution Trejello was on the wrong side of the camp fence trading with a Jap sentry. This was at Cabanatuan.

(6-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W 40-8

Beating and shooting of a Mexican-American BW named Truijilla, on or about Jan 1943, at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE V 40-27

Logan Verne Kinnison states re general conditions at Cabanatuan.

(9-45) 494

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W 40-27

Logan Verne Kinnison states that at Cabanatuan, prisoners were forced to work on Japanese military installations from June 1943 to Aug. 1944.

(9-45) 397

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W

40-49

Shooting of an American PW by the Japanese at Cabanatuan about Sept or Oct 1944.

(9-45) 98

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W | 40-203

Killing of an unknown American PW by the Japanese on Cabanatuan, P I, 1 June 1943.

(9-45) 42

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W 40-344

Logan Verne Kinnison reports re prisoners survivors from the Bataan death march bein hospitalized at Cabanatuan.

(10-45) 17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W 40-1093

Beating of an unknown American Major by the Japanese at Cabanatuan on 1 Sept 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNISON, LOGAN VERNE W 67-5

Torpedoing of an improperly marked Japanese prison ship containing British Ps/W by American planes at Subic Bay, P I, on the morning of 21 September 1944.

(9-45) 29

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNO A 33-89

Major John Rizzolo states Rienks and Rider were killed at Tsumori Prison Camp during a bombing raid. Capt. Lassiter Mason objected to the PWs being exposed to bombing raids but nothing was done. Kinno is accused.

(11-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINNO A 35-382

Major John Rizzolo states at Tsumori PW Camp, Hotchkiss and Van Rees were severely beaten for having a radio receiver. Sgt. Melton was severely beaten about the head and shoulders for being involved in the construction of the radio. Kinno accused.

(7-47) 217

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINO A 33-89

William Irving Ditch states that at Sumovi #1 the following guards were guilty of mistreating PWs: Skats, Jobe, Sato, Fujimotto, Kino, nicknamed Jesse James,and Scar Face.

(11-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA A

40-95

Eva Grace Davis reports re the killing of Grinnell, Duggleby, Larson and Johnson at Santo Tomas, o/a 15 January 1945.

(12-45) 106

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA, CAPTAIN

101-52

Captain Kinoshita, Puerto Princesa, September 1944, was commander of the massacre of 14 December 1942, according to statement of Sgt. Douglas W. Bogue, USMC, and Pfc. Glen W. McDole.

(3-45) 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

(8-45) 19

Fs/W on military works at Prison Camp No 10A
Puerto Princessa, Palawan, P I, from Aug
1942 to June 1943.

KINOSHITA

A

47-3

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA, CAPT. A

~~47-38~~
47-5

Cpl. Clarence Sylvester Clough states he witnessed the beating of Pfc. Seldon White and Wilson on Palawan about 1 July 1943. Capt. Kinoshita told all the prisoners that Wilson and White had been executed.

~~(4-46) 1~~
31 JAN 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA, MAJOR GENERAL

62-0

Major General Kinoshita assumed command of the gendarmerie in Shanghai in July 1942.
(5-45) 10

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA UNIT 0 49-11

Excerpt from the diary of Kaneshima, Isamu, 1st Class P.O., of the Kinoshita Unit, Fujita Unit, Shibasaki Force. 18 Sept 1943 on Tarawa Island (TN: Betio) three of the enemy who descended by parachute were beaten to death without waste of time by heroes from our construction battalion (SETSUEITAI).

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA, MAJOR GENERAL

101-126

Raymond C. Phillips states that Major general Kinoshita assumed command of the gendarmerie in July 1942.

(5-45)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA A 101-1341

Lt. Col. William K. Horrigan states at Fukuoka #2, practically all the foremen and subforemen did at one time or another beat or mistreat their PW's assigned to them. One of the worst of these offenders was Kinoshita.

(846) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA, EIICYI

103-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

CM IN 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINOSHITA, SHIZUO A 101-2150

US vs KOE MAKAMI et al P-84

Murder of Filipino civilians at Langasian Mindanao, P. I. 16 Sept 45.

(3-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 119-18-20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KANNO, KINROKU A

101-1683

Result of trial of above - Guilty sentenced to 20 yrs imprisonment.

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINSELLA, JAMES T. F/O
ASN T-126773

33-200

Re: Request for photo of above in connection with atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese.

(3-48)
242

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINSELLA, James T. V 33-200

Request for photo of above.

(12-47)-194

Photo rec'd 12/10/47

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINSEY, L., S/SGT.

101-214

Statement of Major David N. Kellogg.
See (P) card TAPACHAN.

(3-46) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINSLEY, TRUMAN S. V 58-143

Missing Air Crew Report of B-29 42-6425 circumstances unknown.

(2-48)1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINTAICHI, ISAMI A 33-164

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/ the matter of the with holding of supplies and the mistreatment of prisoners at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan, by the following; Sgt. Nobua Honwah, Sgt. Hiroshi Ushiota, Isemi Kintaichi, Sancha Fugii, and Kiyoshi Ogasswara.

(8-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINTAICHI, ISAMI W 35-798

Sl/c Clarence L. Bolt states at Camp Sendai he received a severe beating about the face from a Jap civilian. He was unable to furnish a bed sheet that had been issued to him about the middle of Dec. 1942. Sgt. W. S. Rocket, C. M. 2/c M. V. Eddy and Cpl. M. F. Godfrey and Isami Kintaichi are witnesses. Lt. Seiki Nognuma nicknamed "Brother Rat" is accused.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINTAICHI, ISAMI A ~~35-892~~ 35-799

Stmt. of Charles W. W. Lohrig, in re/in the matter of the beating of Seaman Clarence L. Bolt at Ohasi Prisoner of War Camp 4, Sendai Area, Japan. Accused: Sgt. Nobua Honwah, and Isami Kintaichi, Witness: James Eppley.

(9-46) ~~8~~ 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KINTAICHI, ISAMA A 35-878
Statement
35-904

Basil Bunyard states that while he was interned at Camp Sendai #4 he was witness to the beating of Ross Brabble by the above Jap. This happened in the fall of 1943.

(3-48)
2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINTAICHI, ISAMI

A Statment
35-634-10

Edwards L. Garner states that while he was Sendai POW Camp #4 in Dec 42 Isami Kintaichi, asst. to Supply Sgt., beat 5 POW'S because he accused them of trading coats.

(1-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINTAICHI, ISAMI A 101-1586

US vs SEICKI NAGAUMA et al T-94

Between 1 Nov 42, 19 Sept 45, at Sendai #4 Accused did beat and mistreat numerous American and Allied pows.

(4-48)1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-921-Vol 1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINUGASA, KASUO A 101-2267

US vs HITOSHI OKAMOTO T-289

Unlawful killing, beating abusing, contributing to death.
Cabanatuan pow campp P. I.
1 Jun 42, 30 Oct 43.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 48-604 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KINTAICHI, ISAMI | A | 35-919

Testimony of Robert John Kalinowski.
In the matter of the beating of Pfc. Garner and Pvt. George Zerbes at Sendai POW camp #4, Ohasi, Iwate Ken, Honshu, Japan. Accused Isami Kintaichi.

(8-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOKU-SAN A 40-559

Andrew Thomas Durmis states at Pasay Military Camp #4, Aug. 1943, Pvt. "Red" Savage was killed by the Japanese.

(8-45) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOPLE, JACK 105-75

1st Ind fr Fifth Ar y RE case returned without action of Jack Kiople RE Attention is invited to the fact that a recheck of spelling of the locality listed war requested of your office by 1st Ind this Hqd dtd 22 Oct 46 to which no reply has been received.

(2-47)

655

Eastern Special Project.

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOTA A 33-39

Sgt. George D. Benedum states at Camp No. 17, Omuta, Bertram Freedman was accused by Kiota, of not working. Kiota hit him several times with a club and finally brokehis hand.

(12-46) 59

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOTO A 35-207

Robert Ernest Brigham, Jr. reports re the beating and confinement of Jimmie Durr at Ashio 9B. Accused: "Gunso", Kioto, Chengkai, called "Blue Coat", Kida, Sato, Taizo Mimura, "Pappy", "Four Eyes" and "The Slugger".

(11-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOTO A 35-1502

Statement of Charles Lavern Ascraft, Cpl.
At Ashio Camp a Jap civilian guard called
the "Slugger" slapped the prisoners around.
The Slugger asked me to get a long bar. He
spoke in Japanese and I misunderstood him.
I brough back a wrench instead, he yanked off his
belt which was an army garrison belt and struck me in
the face 30 times. I lost a lower frount tooth
due to the beating. At Ashio and interpreter named
Kioto and a guard called "Four Eyes were fairly
good to the prisoners.

(5-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOTO A 40-32

Errol Edgerton Crouter states 464 men, women and children were moved from Camp Holmes to Manila. The conditions at Manila deteriorated until by the end of the year they received a diet consisting mainly of mold and weevily field corn with rice and some camotes; some spoiled fish. His gang felled, trimmed and cut the pine trees in the camp area and adjacent thereto into suitable lengths for splitting into stove wood. When arriving in Boston, his wife was found to have serious colitis. States there were ten or twelve deaths while he was at Camp Holmes.

(7-45) 20

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIOTO A

Statement of Aaron L. Clemons that Dour was beaten severely time after time he was hung by the thumbs until his hands were swollen black . Three Fingers, Four Eyes, Suto, Takahada, Sato Takashi, Sumiji and Sato are accused. Kioto is responsible for burning various parts of the body as a form of medical attention.

STATEMENT
40-78-270

3-48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3, he had to have his finger amputated down to the knuckle because Kiowa sent him to work in the mines when it was infected. "Black Rider" refused to regard his bandaged finger and made him work in a low level, cleaning out mud and dirty water.

(4-47) 85

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KOIWA A 35-977

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
I saw Koiwa with the aid of Ishizawa, Ota, Medical Sgt, and akasago, Mess Sgt all beat Sgt. Edward Padbury near Hqd the reason I do not know.

(6-47)

Filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOWA A

Testimony of James Allen Burnett
Kiowa beat me up, when I asked him to let
F 2/C Carson and Sgt Earnest J. Chavez off fr
work just before they died.

(6-47)

Filed in 35-1639-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOKA, 2nd Lt. A

33-78

Capt. Kenneth Earle Lowman states at Shirakawa, Formosa, Col. Louis Dougherty refused to sign a false report to the RC and Pvt. Yamanaka beat him up. Col. William Braddock was confined to bed for several days when beaten when found with peanuts in his possession. Maj. Gen. Sharpe had to stand at attention for two hours for failing to bow to Cpl. Matsumura.

(10-46) 13

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIOWA A 35-231

Clifford Frank Hommey states at Sendai 3, Cox had his foot amputated above the ankle as a result of infection which set in and Kiowa refused him attention or relief fm work. "Frog Eyes" accused. Lt. Col. Gaskill is a witness.

(4-47) 11

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

Kiowa

35-1888

Frank Rose states at Sendai #3, he was beaten by Kiowa because Lt. Col. Robert C.Gaskill kept him in quarters with a fever of 104

1

(4-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIPP, HAROLD V

101-2233

US vs TAKEYASU NISHI T-266

Beating andabusing. Hireshima pow camp. 6th Branch, Omine-machi, Honshu, Japan 2 Sept 44. 1 Sept 45.

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2223-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIPPS, HAROLD R. V 35-819-Vol. 1

Complete trial record of KANAYAM, Nubuo, MORI, Kiyoichi, and SAKAI, Tsuyoshi, tried at Yokohama, Japan.

RE: Unlawful beating of Harold R. Kipps.

(7-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRA, IMAJIRA A

101-2122

US vs Shigeru Nam~~a~~jiri et al.
File No. T-209.
Abusing, causing death, misappropriated RC supplies, torture and gross mistreatment.
1 Nov 43 - 20 Oct 45. Victms are listed.

(6-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1222 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRAKAWA, TORAO A 101-1625

File No. P-67

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRANUMA, BARON KIICHIRO

101-705

Baron Kiichiro Kiranuma is advisor to the Emperor, a post known as president of the privy council.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRBY, MR CHARLES THOMAS

105-17a

Above repatriated t o this country fr territory dominated by the Japanese. Request for info concerning mistreatment of Americans.

(8-45) 72

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRBY, ELMA A., MRS. 35-2254- 1

Letter from Mrs. Kirby, Re: execution of her son, Flight Officer, Alfred V. Boulton, June 1945, Osaki Kempei Tai; and death of his brother, Pfc. Francis V. Boulton, at Luzon, 25 Feb. 1945.

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRBY, JACK E. W 33-30

Jack E. Kirby reports re the beating of a Navy prisoner and a Marine prisoner by the Japanese at Camp Umeda, Osaka, Japan resulting in the death of these two prisoners. Cpl. Omora is listed as accused.

(11-45) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRBY, CPL JACK E W 33-32

Above states that PsW were forced to work 12-hour shifts on the construction of a naval drydock at Tanagwa..

(12-45) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRBY, JACK PERSHING V & W 40-566

Jack Pershing Kirby reports re the beating and mistreatment of Am. POWs at Neilson Detail Camp. Accused: Yoshkoshi, nicknamed "Micky Mouse". Witness: Lt. Pulham.

(1246) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRBY, LEWIS H., CPL. W

101-1

Cpl. Gayle M. Chandler states that a Cpl. Lewis H. Kirby was a prisoner with him and could possibly give further information. Capt. Guyton and Capt. Emmrick were also PWs with him.

(2-47) 172

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRCH, RAY | W | 35-178

Stmt. of Cpl. Russell A. Williams, in re/the matter of the death of 2nd Avait. Mech. Robert G. Teas, at Mitsushima, as the result of brutal treatment by the Japanese guards, for going to the wash stand.

(9-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRCH, Raymond S W 35-178

The above states that Teas had taken a small amout food and divided it among the sick and starved POW's, he admitted taking his food . Tacea and Kawate beat and tortured him by stripping and dousing him with cold water during freezing weath er.

4 April 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRCHNER, ALVIN JOHN

12-1314

Ltr fm Capt Custer forwarding interrogation of Alvin J. Kirchner.

(10-46) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRISHITA, TAKEO A 101-1900

US vs SADHARU HIRAMATSU T-123

Beating, torture and murder, personal use of Red Cross supplies, 26 Nov 42, 5 Aug 44, Mitsushima Camp #12, and #2 detached.

(2-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-178-Vol 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRISHITA, TAKEO A 101-190

File No. T-123

Yokohama, Honshu, Japan - 25 Nov 46

(11-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-128-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, LT. V

33-87

Statement of Capt. Louis Silvie Zamperini.
See (P) card CAM 4B, NAOETSU.

(3-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, CAPTAIN V 40-1728

S/Sgt. Linton D. Hattaway states Captain Kirk was beaten with sticks several times at Clark Field.

(2-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, LT. W 40-2000

Testimony of Raymond J. Provencher.
At Clark Field an American soldier by the name of Castile was beaten across the kidneys with a pick handle by five Japanese soldiers. This act was witnessed by the entire group of prisoners including Capt Flanning and a Lt. Kirk. The Japanese Command ng officer was a Capt nicknamed Fisheyes, another officer in charge was a Capt. nicknamed Patch Pants.

(6-47)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, A. C. V

35-552

U. S. vs Masao Nichizawa et al at Yokohama 12 Aug. 1946: Masao Nichizawa mistreat, ~~xhmsexandxcausexthexdeathxof~~ beat and strike A. C. Kirk.

(2-48) Vol. I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, A. C. V 101-2340

US vs KANAME SAKABA & KUNJI SUZUKI T-348

Command responsibility, contributing to deaths at Omori Camp, Sept 42, Sept 45.

19 Mar 48

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-22268-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, A, W, DR. W 61-23

Mr. Walter W. Hoffman, an American Foreign Service Officer assigned as Vice Consul at Hong Kong stated that he had a clear view of Matilda Hospital on Dec 19 or 20th and saw hospital being subjected to shell fire for a period of several hours, shell made direct hits. Dr.A.W. Kirk, a British physician at the hospital reports that hospital was used to care for children of war workers. He saw marks upon front of War Memorial Hospital of more than a dozen direct hits by shell fire.

SECRET (5-45)1

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, CHARLES W 41-24

Sumner T. Smith states at Lumban, Cpl.
Rogers andCpl. Betts were executed.
They were in a squad of ten thatwere
executed at the same time. Robert Adams
and Glissen died while on a bridge building
detail. About 16 died while on this detail.
Charles Kirk is a witness.

(3-47) 38

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, CHARLES D. V 101-2214

US vs EIICHI NODA (T-258)

Beating, abusing, unlawful killing, contributing to death, Hoten pow camp, Mukden, Manchuria 11 Nov 42, 27 May 44.

(12-4-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 64-92 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, CPL. CHARLES D. V | 64-49

Stmt.of Cpl. Charles D. Kirk, in re/ the matter of the punishment of an American Prisoner of War at Mukden, Manchuria, November 1942 thru to May 1944.

(9-46) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 64-92 Vol I

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, CHARLES D., PVT. V

~~69-94~~
64-49

Statement of Orville Arthur Johnson, Chief Storekeeper.
See (P) card MUKDEN, MANCHURIA.

(3-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 64-92 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, CPL. CHARLES D. W | 64-85

Stmt. of Cpl. Charles D. Kirk, in re/ the matter of beating and kicking Kirschner an American PW, by NODA at MUKDEN

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, C. O., MR.

105-47

Ltr to 4th Sc requesting interrogation of above.

Eastern

(6-46) 125

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, DAVID MORRISON, MAJOR W 33-87

Statement of Major David Morrison Kirk.
See (P) card NOAETSU.

(3-46) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, DAVID M. V 101-2317

US vs TSUMEO ISHIKAWA T-338

Beating and otherwise abusing, Naoetsu War Camp 4B, Tokyo Area Honshu, Japan 23 Jan 45, 1 Sept 45.

(3-48)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, DAVID MORRISON, MAJOR V 35-147

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, Kono gave him 25 licks over the head with a piece of timber about 4 feet long and one inch square because he didn't make his detail of men stand at attention. Major Charles P. Samson, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken, AC, and Capt. Frank A. Tinker, AC, are witnesses, and 1st Lt. John Abbott and 2nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade of the English Army are witnesses. Lt. Ishikawa is accused.

(12-45) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
SECRET See File 35-1009-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, DAVID MORRISON, MAJOR V 35-148

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Noaetsu, Japan, close to the 4th of July 1945, the camp interpreter, Pvt. Kono gave him ten licks over the head with a scoup shovel. He was supposed to yell out "Hi" and Kono got mad because he waited a second before doing it. Lt. John Abbott, Capt. Barrett, Chief Wade, Maj Charles P. Samson, Capt Frank A. Tinker, 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken and 2nd Lt. H.T.A. Wade are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1009-Vol I

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, MAJOR DAVID M W 35-452

Capt Arthur Peter Perkins states that on 6 Dec 44 at Omori Cmdr. Calahan was beaten by Watanabe because he did not partake in an inspection of clothing. He was forced to stand attention in freezing temperature and was ordered to clean latrines.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, DAVID MORRISON, MAJOR W 33-87

Major David Morrison Kirk states at Naaetsu, Pvt (3 star) Kono took men to the prison gate which opened on a main highway in the town to give them their punishment. People were constantly passing by and he would punish and beat the men in their full view. Between the months of March and August 1945. Lt. John Abbott, Capt. Barrett, Maj. Charles P. Samson, Capt. Frank A. Tinker and 1st Lt. Robert A. Tusken are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, DAVID CAPTAIN W 40-93

Testimony of Frank N. Bearden, M/Sgt.
In the matter of American Prisoners of war being forced to work on an air field at Clark Field, by the Japanese, from 22 May 42 to 20 August 44. One of the guards that beat the men a lot was called "Saber Happy". Witnesses: Major Elmer P. Fleming, Captain David Kirk, and 1st. Lt. Sence.

(6-46)

39

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, George Albert V 40-2085

Statement of the above that at Camp #1, P.I., "Air Raid" found some cucumber peelings on the ground, I was the nearest one to him at the time. He beat me with his saber until I lost consciousness and fell exhausted.

August 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, GEORGE ALBERT

105-~~65~~

21E

Ltr fr Vet. Admin fwding testimony of George Albert Kirk.

(10-46) 718

~~284~~

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, HAROLD STRONE V 40-1028

Statement of the above that at Camp #8, Bataan Peninsula, in April 1943, I witnessed such treatment to Sergeant Harvey Reidiman. He stood in this position about five hours and I saw Jap guard strike him about three blows across his back with a pick handle. This resulted from Reidiman's failure to salute this sergeant.

22 August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, JOHN TRAVIS W 67-75

Testimony of John Travis Kirk, Pfc.
See R card "Nitta Maru".

(3-46)

8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, JOHN TRAVIS MR.

67-75

Ltr fr O'Keefe RE Request interrogation of Mr. John Travis Kirk relative to his knowledge concerning atrocities allegedly committed by the Japanese on American prisoners of war aboard the Japanese vessel "Nitta Maru.

(10-47)

112

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, JOHN TRAVIS W 67-75

Testimony of John Travis Kirk.
X The Nitta Mura about Dec 25, 41 a guard accused him of whispering to another prisoner. He had been wounded in the back at wake Island on the 1st day. He was called up to the ladder and severely beaten by a guard with a club.

(11-47)

141

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, J. V 35-1193

Frank James Dice states J. Kirk was beaten in the early part of 43 for not working diligently. Was ordered by Lt. Nichizawa then Commandant.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, JOHN W

36-150

Statement of Lawrence O. Olson, that at Nagasaki, 1 Nov 44 and Jul 45, Harry E. Reed was starved to death in solitary confinement, because he had managed to keep his watch. Drew H. Foss, Evan J. Keech, John Kirk, Thomas Kalick are witnesses.

(3-48)12

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, JOHN CUMMINGS, SGT. W

~~56-1~~
101-220

Statement of Sgt. John Cummings Kirk.
See (P) card SAIGON.

(3-46) ~~8~~
51

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, SGT PETER WARREN V 40-17

Sgt Peter W Kirk states information in regard to transportation of PsW from San Fernando to Capes, under improper conditions. Witnesses: Verdell Smithies, Pvt Fred A Douglas and Rufus Miller.

(9-45) 230

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, PETER WARREN V | 40-17

Peter W Kirk states information in regard to the forced march under improper conditions and mistreatment of PsW from Mariveles Airfield to San Fernando. Witnesses Ira Morgan and Jensen.

(9-45) 234

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, SGT PETER WARREN

V
W

40-17

Sgt Peter W Kirk states information in regard to the transportation of PsW from Capas to Cabanatuan under improper conditions. Witnesses Verdell Smithies and Fred A Douglas.

(9-45) 231

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, SGT PETER WARREN V 40-27

Peter W Kirk states information in regard to food, water and quarters at Cabanatuan #1 from 18 Feb 43 to 21 Oct 44.

(9-45) 431

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, PETER WARREN V

40-27

Peter W Kirk states information in regard to improper food, quarters and medical care received at Cabanatuan #1 from 3 June 42 to 31 Jan 43. Witnesses Ira Morgan, Jensen and Bertlan F Hunt.

(9-45) 429

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, PETER WARREN V | 40-27

Peter W Kirk states information in regard to the improper food, quarters and medical care received at Cabanatuan #3. Witnesses: Pvt Davis, Pvt Garcia and Morgan.

(9-45) 428

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, PETER WARREN V 40-30

Above states information in regard to the failure to provide proper food, quarters and medical care to PsW at Camp O'Donnell from 17 Apr to 1 June 42.

(9-45) 110

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, PETER WARREN, SGT. V 40-1158

Sgt. Peter Warren Kirk states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, in May 44, he heard a Jap guard yelling, but at first he did not look up because they yelled so often. When he did look up he noticed the guard was yelling at him. Guard came over to him and kicked him about a dozen times on the shins, grabbed a hoe and started beating him with the handle. Jap then walked away. One blow struck Sgt. Kirk on the left knee and he has had a lame knee ever since. Webfoot is accused. Pvt. Jansen is a witness.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, PETER WARREN, SGT. V 40-1178

Sgt. Peter Warren Kirk states at Camp #1, Cabanatuan, in June 1944, he was hoeing and was struck on the arm by a rock which a Japanese guard threwat him. He looked up in time to see him throw another rock, which he was able to dodge. Guard then came over to him and hit him once in the face with his fist, and then kicked him several times on the legs. "Many-Many" is accused.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRK, TERENCE SUMNER W 62-60

Statement of the above that at Woosung camp. Heizinger was beaten with a club, around the face and head until he was unconscious, by Isihara because he was trying to get something for the ment in camp. Edward L. Kirkpatrick also witness.

(3-48)19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, TERENCE SUMNER W 62-51

Testimony of Terence Sumner Kirk, T/Sgt.
At Woosung an electrician named John Riddie was told by a Japanese to fix an electric light socket. When Riddle tried to explain to the guard that the trouble was burned out light bulb, the guard shot Riddle through the neck and killed him. I run out of my barracks after hearing the shot and saw Riddle lying on the ground, dying. An actual witness of the killing was Ernest T. Larson.

(8-47)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, TERENCE CPL.

105-77

Ltr from Mr. O'Keefe, reqdepostion.

(10-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRK, W.T. 2/c USN | V | 101-218

Stmt. of Joseph Albert Foley, in re/the matter of improper medical care, quarters and food for American Prisoners of War at Macakkaser City Celebes, Islands from March 1942 until October 1942.

(9-46) 25

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, ROBERT J. V 46-5

Robert J. Kirker reports re the mistreatment of prisoners by the Japanese at Lasang.
(10-45) 24

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, S/SGT ROBERT J · W 46-04

Above states that he witnessed the execution of two Filipino men during July 1942 at Malaybalay. They had escaped from camp, were recaptured and tied in the sun for several days and then shot. Captain Mori accused.

(10-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, S/SGT ROBERT J V 46-18

Above reports re general conditions at Davao and Lasang Oct. 42- Aug 44. Col Rogers victim.

(10-45) 123

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, S/SGT ROBERT J V 46-47

Above reports re the use of PsW on military operations at Lasang.

(10-45) 55

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, ROBERT J W 46-148

Above reports re the beating of Fleming at Lasang July 1944.

(11-45) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, ROBERT J

W

46-181

Above reports re the mistreatment of John Mackowski at Lasang in July 1944. Lt Hoshide and Lt Hashimoto accused.

(10-45) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, ROBERT J V 67-6

Above reports re the improper sanitary facilities afforded POWs aboard Japanese freighters on trip from Timbungao to Zamboanga, August 1944.

(1-46) 97

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, S/SGT ROBERT J V 67-6

S/Sgt Robert J Kirker survivor of Jap Prison ship sunk at Mindanao 7 Sept 44.

(7-45) 63

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKER, ROBERT J., S/SGT. V 67-82

S/Sgt. Robert J. Kirker states they were first taken to Timbungao, which is a seaport for Davao City. They went aboard 21 August 1944 and left the following morning. They got so little water they were badly dehydrated all of the time. They reached Zamboanga on the fifth day after leaving Davao, laid to in the harbor for about ten days, during which time they were in the hold. They got about 2/3 of a canteen cup of water each day, and a little boiled rice twice each day. Lt. Hashimoto is accused.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223 KENNETH L.

KIRKLAND, ~~Joseph C.~~

V 101-2352

US VS SANJI OKIDO et al (T-370)

Command responsibility-unlawful killing. Tokyo, Osako, Japan - 16 Aug 45 to 27 April 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-2281-1

3 May 1948

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKLAND, KENNETH L. S/Sgt. V | 35-1369

Plane 44-69665. Crew member unaccounted for.

(7-47)

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKLAND, KENNETH L., S/SGT. V 35-855

S/Sgt. Glenn C. Huhnstock was one of 11 crew members that crashed approximately 23 miles from coast of Soutern Honshu. Crash witnessed by 1st Lt. Archie L. Wildman. Capt. Thomas H. Doherty counted 9 parachutes.

(9-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKLEN, CHARLES A. W 35-1182

Statement of the above that at Sendai #8, Kamada forced 150 pows to stand at attention for 2 hours. 2 pows were severely beaten and the rest of the pows were forced to beat on the 2 pows because someone had cut a blanket to keep a sick pow warm.

(3-48)23

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKLEN, Charles A. V | 101-2346

US VS TAKAHASHI, Fukuji (T-374)
Beating and otherwise abusing. Sendai No. 8, Kosaka, Japan. 25 Jan 45 - 1 Sept 45.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-1382 Volt

3 May 48

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKLEN, CHARLES ALTON 105-74

2nd Ind fr Fourth Army RE enclosed is testimony of Charles Alton Kirklen.

(1-47)

587

Eastern Special Project.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKLEN, CHARLES ALTON

151-11

Ltr fm SCAP req interrogation of Charles A.Kirklen, re atrocities committed at Sendai #8, Kirklen

(12-46) 1561

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKLEY, PVT. V33-26

Testimony of La Moyne C. Bleich Maj.
At Oeyama Sub-Camp No 3, Osaka District, Japan
The Japanese medical man was Pvt. Kondo then Sgt. Nakiama who required T. B. cases to go out on work deatil. Pf. Chester McCusker, Russell G. Chipps, and Cpl. Norman Russell. Their was Sgt. Ichi Ba who made treatment of the sick patients difficult. Officer in charge of the camp was lst. Lt. Kosaku Hazama. The Japanese are largely responsible for the death of the following men that are listed.

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-483-Vol I

(3-46)

SECRET

II

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN G. V 101-2261

US vs SHINTARO OUCHII T-277

Beating, abusing, Command responsibility, Ofuna.
pow camp, Japan, 1 Apr 42, 30 Sept 42,

(12-47)1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 85-293-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN GOOD, LT. CMDR. V 35-636

Lt. Cmdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick states at Ofuna Navy Interrogation Camp he was beaten from head to foot for spilling a small tin of soup. Capt. A. L. Maher is a witness. Sieto accused.

(7-46) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-793-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, H. G., LT. V

35-458

Lt. Joseph F. Dalton states he witnessed the beating and torture of Lt. W. R. Wilson, Lt. H. G. Kirkpatrick and Lt. (jg) W. G. Winslow at Ofuna. Reasons for the beatings were varied. Lt. Cmdr. W. J. Galbraith and Capt. A. H. Maher are witnesses.

(1-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-293-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKPATRICK, Ensign V

35-636
Statement
35-1225

James LeRoy Turner states that at Ofuna Kirkpatrick accidentaly tipped a bowl and some food spilled for this he was severely beaten.

8 Oct 46

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-793-Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LT. COMMANDER V-W 35-636

Testimony of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne In the matter of the beating of Commander Thomas Benjamin Payne and Lt. Commander Harland G. Kirkpatrick, American prisoners of war, by First Class Petty Officer Saito at Ohuna Punishment Camp, Ohuna, Japan, approx. 4 or 5 August 1942. Japanese commandant was called Keish, another was called "Four Eyes". Witness: British Officer P. N, Kenney.

(6-46)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-793-Vol 1
SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, H. G., LT. W 35-828

Cmdr. Robert V R. Bassett states at Ofuna, Lt. W. R. Wilson was beaten with two other prisoners. Lt. H. G. Kirkpatrick is a witness.

(3-47) 2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN GOOD, LT. CMDR. W 35-787

Lt. Cmdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick states Ensign Hunt was severely beaten with a Jap Kindo stick because he refused to give the location of fuel supplies at Dutch Harbor. Was at Ofuna.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LT. COL. V 40-2029

Major John M. Wright, Jr. states on Corregidor, Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick, Signalman 1/c R. W. Hanson and himself were stood at attention and Hanson and Kirkpatrick were beaten by Hecho Nara. They had borrowed a Jap truck to get the food they had received permission to buy.

(8-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KIRKPATRICK" V 62-93

Testimony of Robert Clifford Becker, Pfc.
In thematter of mistreatment of American prisoners of war by Japanese at the Shanghai prisoner of war Camp. Col. Yusi was the camp Commander.

(5-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK V 62-112

Gus J. Cominus states that at Municipal Camp, Shanghai, Nov. or Dec. 42, one of the PWs fell asleep while on barracks guard duty. Kirkpatrick, a Marine, volunteered to take the punishment. He was put in solitary confinement, placed on very short rations and was beaten severely with rifle butts and clubs.

(3-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, SGT W 40-280

Cpl Ira Melvin Pitts states Sgt Kirkpatrick told him an Americ n enliste man with the Pasay Detail was working on the runway at Nichols Field when he became sick and went to the latrine. A Jap guard grabbed him and shot hi . Guard tied a rope around his body and dragged him to the mess shack and left him lying in front of it. Capt Smith or Capt Shooty saw that the American man was mortally injured but not dead. He requested the Jap to again shoot the American and put him out of his misery. Cpl Wilson woudl know about this.

(8-45) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LT. COL. V

40-2000

Sgt. Benjamin A. Rush states on Corregidor, Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick died fm starvation, lack of food, and more or less fear of brutality, mental torture of the Japs.

(7-47) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LT. COL. 41-12

Pfc. Patrick J. Mellody states that at Nasugbu the prisoners were put to work repairing a pier. No food was given them and they worked long hours with little rest. During rest periods they were forced to sit back to back. When one American fainted nothing was done for him. About 600 Ps/W were working on the pier. After two and a half days they received their first food and water. They were marched back to camp and Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick was put in charge of the men. The Ps/W were hit on the head with a flashlight or slapped if they did anything which the Japs considered improper.

(4-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LT COL V

41-50

D JOlinger states at Wawa 10 May 42 Lt Col Kirkpatrick was struck with a club by a Jap guard and officer knocking him to the round. He was then ordered back to work.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LT. COL. W 41-149

Testimony of Aldon Lee Spencer, Cpl.
In the matter of the abuse of American prisoners of war at Wawa and Nansugbo, Philippine Islands, and exposing American prisoners to public ridicule at Nansugbo in May 42. The American officer was Lt. Col. Kirkpatrick of Ft. Drum.

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKPATRICK, EDWARD L. W 62-60

Statement of Terence Sumner Kirk that at Woo-
sung camp, Heizinger was beaten with a club,
around theface and head until he was unconscious.
by Ishhara because he was trying to get some -
thing for the men in camp. The above is also
witness.

(3-48)19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKPATRICK, Edward L. W 33-39

Statement of the above that at Fukuoka Camp No. 3, They were issued two buns for their dinner; thousands of these buns were in the bins rotting and would not be issued. He saw many of the men starved and beat.

August 1946

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, H. C., LT. V

33-28

Capt. David Albert Hurt states Lt. Cmdr. W. C. Blinn and Lt. H.C. Kirkpatrick were beaten by the Japs at Ofuna. WO Ida was CC. Hirabaya is responsible for a considerable amount of mistreatment. Witnesses are listed.

(1-47) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, H. G., LT. W 67-168

Lt. Joseph F. Dalton states 15 officers were transported from Batavia to Mojii. Were subject to attack by Allied aircraft, surface craft and submarines. Lt. H. G. Kirkpatrick is a witness.

(6-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, H. G., LT. W 101-218

Cmdr. Robert V. R. Bassett states at Makassar, they were placed in a filthy native prison. Two American sailors were beaten there. Tied to two trees when beaten. Lt. H. G. Kirkpatrick is a witness.

(3-47) 31

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAND G., LT. COMDR. W

33-28

Comdr. Thomas Benjamin Paynestates at Ofuna Punishment Camp food was very limited. They were required to go through exercises and calisthenics. Received no Red Cross parcels while at this camp. Prisoners were not allowed to talk to each other. Lt. Comdr. Harland G. Kirkpatrick is a witness.

(4-46) 26

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRKPATRICK, Harlan G. W 101-219

Above states that at the Serang Jail, Java., the living conditions were deplorable, were no beds, forced ~~xxx~~ to sleep on the floor, fed twice a day.

(7-46) 33

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAND G., LT. CMDR. W | 101-219

Cmdr. Thomas Benjamin Payne states at Serang, they were given two meals a day which consisted of a bun and a half cup of water. Some of them had to sleep on the floor. Were given no RC parcels and given no extra clothing. 75 per cent of the men were suffering from dysentery. Lt. Cmdr. Harland G. Kirkpatrick.

(11-46) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN GOOD, LT. COMDR. W

33-71

Statement of Lt. Comdr. Harlan Good Kirk-
patrick.
See (P) card ROKUROSHI CAMP.

(3-46) 3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN GOOD, LT. COMDR. W 33-71

Statement of Lt. Comdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick.
See (P) card ROKUROSHI.

(3-46) 4

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN GOOD, LT. COMDR. V & W | 33-157

Statement of Lt. Comdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick.
See (P) card ZENTSUGI CAMP TO ROKUROSHI CAMP.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, HARLAN GOOD, LT. COMDR. W 101-219

Statement of Lt. Comdr. Harlan Good Kirkpatrick.
See (P) card SARANG, JAVA.

(3-46) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKPATRICK, LOUIS V 40-1109

Exposure to public exhibition and ridicule of American Ps/W at WaWa, Nasugbu Military District, Luzon, during May 1942.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRKWOOD, ROBERT | V | 101-1688

USA vs Hiroshi Tanaka et al.
File No. T-193.
Accused of beating, abusing, torture and contributing to death, Nagoya Area PW Camp 2, Narumi, Honshu, Japan, 28 Dec 1943 - 10 May 1945. Accused and victims are listed.

(6-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-621-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRMISON, DAVID W. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on the 14. We repeatedly asked for a Doctor. Kawabata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRNES, DALE J. MAJOR V | 101-2014

War Crimes Trial Status Report.
Title of case US vs Toshino, Junsburo, et al
Murder, neglect, abuse, torture, gross mis-
treatment. Troop transport Oryoko Maru Dec
44 to Jan 45.

(5-47)

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 67-5 Vol 1

3

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRO, MR. A 33-38

Cpl. James William Myrick, Cpl. Paul Leon Lewarchik, Cpl. William Gilbert Helsely, T/Sgt. Robert Lee McCord and Sgt. Wayne Branton Lewis state at Yokkaichi, an English soldier was beaten and died the next day. Was sick and has asked to stop work and warm himself at a nearby fire. Mr. Kiro is accused.

(10-46) 28

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRO, GEORGE W 40-78

Testimony of Aaron Lee Clemons, Cpl.
In the matter of the executionof four men
at Cabanatuan Prison Camp 10 June 42. Wit:
George Kiro.

(4-46)

120

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRSCH, DR. V 40-1577

Dr. Kirsch was beaten by the Japanese at Santo Tomas about April 1942. Three citizens of Australia were beaten up very badly and executed by the Japanese at Santo Tomas. David Brenner and Nathan Hanen are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRSCH, DR. V 40-1577

Dr. Kirsch was beaten by the Japanese at Santo Tomas about April 1942. Three citizens of Australia were beaten up very badly and executed by the Japanese at Santo Tomas. David Brenner and Nathan Hanen are witnesses.

(12-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRSCHNER V 64-85

Stmt. of Cpl. Charles D. Kirk, in re/ the matter of beating and kicking Kirschner, American PW, by NODA, at MUKDEN.

(9-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRSH, ROBERT E. W 35-364

Statements of Roy Smith, James M. Hudson, Richard D. Devine and others.
At Butterfield & Swire house in Kobe, Japan Martin P. Gahley took sick on March 4, 44. We first got a Dr. on the 8 and he was sent to the hospital. He died on 14, we repeatedly asked for a doctor. Kawavata was the guard. Witnesses are listed.

(2-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

"KIRU" W

~~35-66~~
35-51

Pfc. Edward V. Sheehan states on the 27th, 28th and 29th of June 1945, Sgt. John Kristopovis and Pvt. Edward Raskiewicz were beaten by guards for stealing wine. "All-man", "The Skull", "Three Fingered Jack", "Horse Face" and "Stuttering Sam" are accused. Capt. Thompson and Kiru are witnesses. This was at Yokaichi Prison Camp.

(10-45) b

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRU MARU

67-5

Capt. Kenneth William Ramsey states he left Manila 13 Dec 1944 and arrived at Moji, Japan, 30 Jan 1945. 1300 men were furnished with 4 buckets to be used as latrines. Boat was bombed and 280 were killed in the 1st hold and 30 or 35 in the 2nd hold. No medical treatment for about 3 days.

(4-46) 52

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHI, SHINSUKE

101-518

Japan 1939. Photo of Shinsuke Kishi. Vice-Minister of Industry, "Manchoukuo" Gov't.
MANCHURIA, Vol. 4, No. 2, 15 Jan. 1939, P. 925.
OSS-P-9549.

(1-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHI, NOBUSUKE

L03-1b

Major Jap suspect in custody.

CM IN 7153

(3-46) 135

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHI, SHINSUKE

110-23

Newspaper clipping re only six of 47 wanted Jap War Criminals still at large. Above former minister of commerce and industry.

(9-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISHIMOTO

Additional

A | 33-30

Re: Testimony of Edward R. Nell re the above who was interpreter at Umeda POW camp. Nell states that he was very underhanded in his treatment of POW's and also dishonest.

(2-48)
74

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHOMOTO, 1st Lt. A 47-37

Cpl. William Andrew Kerr states at Palawan, in 1943, seven men were severely beaten for stealing food. Lashed to a coconut tree and beaten with 2x4's and whips across their backs for about fifteen minutes. Nishatana beat two enlisted Marines with a piece of reinforcing steel. Matasada, Sumida, Ogure and Kishomoto are accused.

(3-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHOMOTO, CAPTAIN A 47-35

Testimony of Ralph Wilmer Anderson, Cpl.
In the matter of the beating and mistreatment of two American Prisoners of war at Puerto Princesa, Palawan, P.I. in 43, exact date unknown. The Jap commanding officer at that time was Capt. Kishomota.

(4-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMO A 57-30

Testimony of Donald M. Humphrey, 1st. Lt.

See P card Bangoon Prison.

(3-46)

2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KIRYU, MASAUKI A 101-1627

US vsMASAUKI KIRYU T-169

Beat, mistreat, abuse, and torture of numerous American and allied pows, 1 Apr 45, 31 Aug 45. Yokkaichi pow camp, Nagoya #5.

(2-48)2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-341 Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRYU

A | 35-341

Msg fr O'Keefe RE Request that Richard W. Bond be interrogated re his knowledge concerning a beating received by Kiryu Shinshi, interpreter at Hokkaichi prisoner of war camp.

(6-47)

3

MC OUT 25875

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRYU, MASAO A 101-1069

Above, was stationed on Chichi Jima, Bonin Islands, will be apprehended as suspected war criminal and delivered to Sugamo prison.

(7-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRYU, MASAUKI A 101-1627

Masauki Kiryu will probably be tried at Yokohama on 1 March 1947. File No. T-169.

(2-47) 2

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 35-3 41-Vol-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KIRYU, MASAUKI A | 101-1627

File No. T-80

(10-46) 1

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISABURO, ANDO, LT. GEN.

112-2

Significant attitudes of thought movement organizations in Japan. Principles were announced on 14 December 1940.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISAKI, CAPT.

101-102

Capt. Kisaki was C.O. at Tandag-Tage area. He fought in Singapore, Surabeya, Java & New Guinea.

(3-45) 1.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISCHINCHAND, MIRA V 40-0

Rukmani Kischinchand and her three daughters Mira Kischinchand, Pari Kischinchand and Rodhi Kischinchand took refuge in a house near her own at 1639 General Luna Street, Paco, Manila. The house caught fire from shelling, and thethree children were burned to death. Sundri Kischinchand witness.

(10-46) 351

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISCHINCHAND, PARI V 40-0

Rukmani Kischinchand and her three daughters Mira Kischinchand, Pari Kischinchand and Rodhi Kischinchand took refuge in a house near her own at 1639 General Luna Street, Paco, Manila. The house caught fire from shelling, and the three children were burned to death. Sundri Kischinchand witness.

(10-46) 351

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISCHINCHAND, RODHI V 40-0

Rukmani Kischinchand and her three daughters Mira Kischinchand, Pari Kischinchand and Rodhi Kischinchand took refuge in a house near her own at 1639 General Luna Street, Paco, Manila. The house caught fire from shelling, and the three children were burned to death. Sundri Kischinchand witness.

(10-46) 351

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, RUKMANI W 40-0

Rukmani Kischinchand and her three daughters Mira Kishinchand, Pari Kischinchand and Rodhi Kischinchand took refuge in a house near her own at 1639 General Luna Street, Paco, Manila. The house caught fire from shelling, and thethree children were burned to death. Sundri Kischinchand witness.

(10-46) 351

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISCHINCHAND, SUNDRI W 40-0

Rukmani Kischinchand and her three daughters Mira Kischinchand, Pari Kischinchand and Rodhi Kischinchand took refuge in a house near her own at 1639 General Luna Street, Paco, Manila. The house caught fire from shelling, and the three children were burned to death. Sundri Kischinchand witness.

(10-46) 351

SECERT

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISENGER, PAT, Sgt. W

~~40-5~~
11-24

William McGee States while at Columpit, one man escaped so the Japanese took the other nine in his squad and executed them.

(9-45) ~~17~~
58

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHA

A 35-767

Testimony of Henry Joy Tice.
At Camp Tusomore near Osaka, Kenneth Powers was forced to hold a bucket of water over his head, slapped repeatedly by five or six Japanese guards and pulled up on a rafter till his toes barely touched. Two of the Japanese who participated in this incident were called "The Dealer", and Kisha".

(7-46)

1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO, LT. A 33-17

Stmt. of Clayton Woodrow Atwood, in re/straving the sick men to death. Sanitary conditions were atrocious. No medical care was provided at all. Mern were sent to Itchioka not to be cured but to die, from 9 June 1942, to 19 October 1942. Itchioka Prison located in the city of Osaka.

(9-46) 9

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHOMOTO, CAPT. A 47-3

Cpl. Ralph Wilmer Anderson states at Palawan, about 350 American PsW were forced to construct and develop an airfield for the use of the Japanese Military. Capt. Kishomoto accused. Keith T. Meyers, Donald S. Tervolis and Donald C. Jones are witnesses.

(4-46) 27

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHAMOTO, CAPT.

47-3

Sgt Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that Puerto Princesawas first commanded by a Capt Kishamoto, who left in March 1943. He was followed by a Capt Kinoshita, who left in Sept 1944. Also at this camp there was a 2nd Lt called "Robert Young", a three-star private named Ogawa, a two-star private Kawakimi and another Jap named Shubaki. Shubaki was a small man and carried brass knuckles which he used on the Americans. He would try to hit them in the mouth. Kawakimi was an ex-fighter and also liked to bat the prisoners around.

(5-45) 5

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISAMOTO, CAPT. A 47-6

Neal C. Cleere states Sgt. Bigelow and Pfc. Farmer were beaten by Nishatani at Camp 10A, Palawan about Dec 42. Capt. Kisamoto was CC.

(2-46) 8

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISHAMOTO A

47-21

Statement of Aaron L. Clemons that in Apr 43, he saw 9 men beaten and tortured for 2 weeks for taking some corned beef, at Palawan, Kishamoto, Nisatoni, the Bull, Watanabe, Clark Gable, Ruby are the accused.

STATEMENT
40-78-270

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHAMOTO, CAPT. A 47-21

Sgt. Douglas W Bogue and Pfc Glen W McDole state that at Puerto Princesa the camp commander, Capt Kishamoto left in Mar 43. In Dec. 42 some of the men had been communicating with a Filipino whom the Japs caught and by torturing him made him identify the Americans. These men were Jack Taylor, Jimmy Barna, Robert Bacon, all marines, and Yoder, Freeman and Laidlow, who were sailors. As punishment the Japs made these men stand with their arms around cocoanut trees in the compound. They were beaten with a small iron wire whip across the small of the back. Tomioko, a Jap Sgt. Maj. called "The Bull" also beat the men.

(5-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHAMOTO, CAPTAIN

101-51

Captain Kishamoto, Puerto Princesa, was first in command, left in March 1943, according to statements of Sgt. Douglas W. Bogue, USMC, and Pfc. Glen W. McDole, USMC.

(3-45) 1,

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHI, KATSUYOSHI A 101-2151

US vs Katsuyoshi Kishi.
File No. P-150.
26 Feb 47 - dismissed, without prejudice by Prosecution.

(7-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41- Vol 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISAMOTO

A | 47-21

STATEMENT
36-487-1

Walter Ditto states that while at Fukuoka in 1943 James Barna, Bob Yoder and Smith were mistreated for stealing food. Taken out and tied to a cocoanut tree and beaten with long clubs until they passed out.

(2-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISAMOTO, LT

A Statement
36-487

Re: Walter Ditto states that while he was interned at Fukuoka in Nov 43, Rob. May was held for six months in solitary with small rations and he was also strung up to the ceiling and beaten.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISAMOTO

A 47-21
Statement
36-487

Re: Walter Ditto states that while he was interned at Fukuoka about Feb 43 James Barna, Bob Yoder and a man named Smith was mistreated by Kisamoto Ogeri Mishantani and Masido for stealing food. They were also held in a cell for many days without food.

(2-48)
1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHI, KATSUYOSHI A | 43-41

Above is accused of murder, cruelty and torture of Filipino civilians near Sierra Bullomes in June, Aug, Sept, Oct and Dec 1945. Victims are listed.

(4-47) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 43-41-Vol I

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISHI, TATSURO A 101-2299

U. S. vs AIHARA, Jujuro et al (T-326) Multi-lating, dissecting and removing parts of bodies, Fukuoka City, Kyushu Imperial University Medical College, May & June 1945.
(2-48) 1

COMPLETE TRIAL RECORD
See File 36-5227-1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISHIMOTA A 47-21

Statement of Alton B.Bryan that at Port au Prince prison, Taylor, Hoefling, Freeman and 7 pows were tied to trees and beaten with quirts then placed in the guardhouse for 10 days on little food. Kishimota is the accused. STATEMENT 40-78-268

(3-48)

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

Aloysius Stanley Bajorek, Flc states he saw two Marines beaten with iron rod at Palawan. Were caught taking fruit by Nisitani. Capt. Kishi Moto was in command of the camp.

(12-46) 7

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

SECRET

1
(2-48)

Re: Holger L. Holm states that at the Palawan Camp in March 43, 2 American POW's, Wilson and White were beaten brutally for 16 hrs by Ogare, Mortimer Bull and Mouse, Sleepy, Turtle, Clark Gable and cp cdr., Kisimato, because they attempted to escape. They were later taken away.

KISIMATO

A

47-5
Statement
47-45

47 15223

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO

A 40-559

Testimony of Arthur A. Chenoweth, Cpl.
See P card Nichols Field.

(3-46)

17

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO A 47-21

S/Sgt. Thomas J. Hoskins states at Palawan Camp 3, he saw seven enlisted men severely beaten by about six Jap guards. Had been accused of stealingrations while unloading supplies fm a ship. Kishimoto was CC. T/Sgt. Walter Howard is a witness.

(6-47) 16

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTA A 47-21

Luther H. Malone, CBM, states at Palawan, 6 or 8 Americans were accused of breaking into the storeroom and stealing. Tied to coconut trees and beaten about the shoulders with pick handles and big sticks. Were taken to the brig and thrown in without any medical attention. Pfc. Jack Taylor, Ingram and Edwards, BM2/c are victims. CWT W. Fox is a witness. "Smiling Jack" and Kishimota are accused.

(3-47) 15

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO A 47-32

Cpl. Richard C. McClellan states at Puerto Princessa, Palawan, he was slapped several times. Was taken from the ranks and tied to the flag pole in the camp grounds. His hands were bound behind him with rope and his feet were tied to the flag pole with rope. He was forced to remain in a standing position tied to this flag pole from 8:00 a.m. to 8:00 p.m. without sustenance.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

LT. KISHIMOTO A 47-46

Statement of Charles B. McAfees that at Palawan, he and about twenty-five other men were lined up and beating with a club by Liver-Lip, because he thought they were not working hard enough. Lt. Kishimoto, knew of this particular beating.

14 Sept 46

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIDA, TAKAO, PVT. A

101-O

Above was tried at Penang and sentenced to 5 years imprisonment held in Penang.

(7-47) 71

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO, CAPTAIN A 47-6

Testimony of Aaron Lee Clemons, Cpl.
At Palawan Prison Camp in August 43, two American Prisoners escaped and were captured about four days later. They were brought into the compond and tied in frount of the guard house with their hands behind their back. They were left in this position for about 16 hrs. While they were there guards in the camp beat them with clubs, jabbed them with bayonets, and stuck hot needles in them. One was blinded from the hot needles which had been stuck in his eyes and the other, Wilson, had severe bayonet wounds. Witness Pfc. White, Commanding Officer of the prison camp was Capt. Kishimoto.

(4-46) 6

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO A 47-3

Ps/W on military works at Prison Camp No 10A Puerto Princessa, Palawan, P I, from Aug 1942 to June 1943.

(8-45) 19

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO A 47-33

Cpl. Richard C. McClellan states at Puerto Princessa, Palawan, several of the men beaten had been caught stealing corned beef from the prison camp store-room and two others had been identified as having been in contact with Philippine natives regarding the securing of food from the natives. Men were stripped to thewaist and beaten with a whip made of leather about 3' feet long and also with a bamboo pole about 6 feet long and 2 or 3 inches thick. Bull is accused; also Kisimoto.

(10-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

47 15223

KISHMOTO, CAPT. A 47-21
Statement
35-2036

Donald C. Gibson states that while he was interned at Puerto Princessa, Palawan in Oct 42 the above tortured and later disposed of Pfc. Jim Barna, George Graham, and Laidlow. Reason for this was that they had tried to (1-48)1 obtain guns, ammunition, etc fr guerrilla leader thru a Filipino and was caught.

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHIMOTO, YASUHIRO

101-1517

Yasuhiro Kishimoto, IBT NUMBER 81.

(8-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, RUKMANI W 40-975

Rukmani Kishinchand states 9 Feb 45 at Manila they were in a big garden when the Japs came and took all the men. The men were shot or burned. Victim Kishinchand Tirthdas. Witness was Cuerbo.

(8-45) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, SUNDRI W

~~40-976~~
40-975

Sundri Kishinchand states at Manila 9 Feb 45 Japs took all the men, 400-500, Some were shot, some were burned in the house. Victim was Kishinchand Tirthdas. Victim and Witness was Mr Querbo (Cuerbo) who was shot in the leg but escaped.

(8-45) 1-2

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, PARI

40-0

11 Feb 45 the house in which above took refuge caught fire as result of shelling and above was burned to death.

(8-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, MIRA

40-0

11 Feb 45 the house in which above took refuge in caught fire as result of shelling and she was burned to death.

(8-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, RADHI

40-0

11 Feb 45 the house in which above took refuge caught fire as result of shelling and above was burned to death.

(8-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHINCHAND, SUNDRI W 40-0

11 Feb 45 the house in which Mira, Pari and Radhi Kishinchand took refuge caught fire as result of shelling and were burned to death.

Sundri Kishinchand witness. (8-45) 143

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISHUMA, CPL. A 64-59

S/Sgt. Walter Eugene Huss states at Mukden, he and T/Sgt. Kenneth Beckwith were captured on 7 Dec 1944. They were knocked to the floor and kicked several times while being questioned by Japanese officers. Was questioned for about 8 days. Cpl. Waku and Cpl. Kishuma are accused.

(5-46) 1

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519

KISINGER, VERNON E.

105-74

1st Ind fm 4th A my Area fwding dep of Vernon E. Kisinger re English boy John Oatis being mistreated by German guard.

(1-47) 529

Eastern Special Project

SECRET

DECLASSIFICATION Authority
NND 863519